Thank goodness we \_\_\_\_\_ a dishwasher!

A) was B) have C) did D) were

How many people \_\_\_\_\_ you invited to the party?

A) was B) have C) did D) were

Why \_\_\_\_\_ you leaving so early?

A) was B) have C) is D) are

We \_\_\_\_\_ got a beautiful puppy called Molly.

A) was B) have C) did D) were

We \_\_\_\_\_ a beautiful puppy called Molly.

A) was B) having C) did D) had

I have been to Australia but Anna \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) haven’t B) hasn’t C) isn’t D) doesn’t

Anna likes ice-cream but John \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) haven’t B) hasn’t C) isn’t D) doesn’t

I don’t like ice-cream but Jill \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) have B) has C) is D) does

Maria isn’t studying hard but I \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) have B) has C) am D) are

John loves flying but we \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) haven’t B) don’t C) isn’t D) doesn’t

I watched TV last night but my sister \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) hasn’t B) didn’t C) isn’t D) doesn’t

Bill hasn’t finished his work but we \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) have B) do C) don’t D) doesn’t

We don’t want to leave early but they \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) have B) do C) is D) does

They didn’t remember my birthday but you \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) have B) don’t C) did D) does

Your English is really improving but mine \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) haven’t B) don’t C) isn’t D) doesn’t

\_\_\_\_\_ you speak three languages?

A) Do B) Does C) Did D) Are

\_\_\_\_\_ you having a holiday soon?

A) Do B) Does C) Did D) Are

\_\_\_\_\_ you have a good holiday last year?

A) Do B) Does C) Did D) Are

\_\_\_\_\_ you ever been to Amsterdam?

A) Do B) Does C) Have D) Did

\_\_\_\_\_ you often travel abroad?

A) Do B) Does C) Have D) Did

\_\_\_\_\_ your best friend sometimes go on holiday with you?

A) Do B) Does C) Have D) Did

I think you’re wrong. I don’t agree \_\_\_\_\_ you at all.

A) to B) on C) with D) about

I’m not interested \_\_\_\_\_ what you think or what you want.

A) to B) on C) with D) in

We might have a picnic. It depends \_\_\_\_\_ the weather.

A) to B) on C) with D) about

What are you listening \_\_\_\_\_ ?

A) to B) on C) with D) about

If you have a problem, talk \_\_\_\_\_ the teacher.

A) to B) on C) at D) in

“What did you talk \_\_\_\_\_ ?”

“Oh, this and that.”

A) to B) on C) with D) about

You aren’t concentrating on your work. What are you thinking \_\_\_\_\_?

A) to B) on C) with D) about

“What do you think \_\_\_\_\_ Pete?”

“I really like him.”

A) to B) at C) with D) of

Where’s the cash desk? I’d like to pay \_\_\_\_\_ this book.

A) to B) for C) with D) about

“I’ve lost your pen. Sorry ...”

“It’s all right. Don’t worry \_\_\_\_\_ it.”

to B) on C) with D) about

The weather in England is unreliable. \_\_\_\_\_ summer it can be hot,

but it often rains \_\_\_\_\_ April and June.

A) At / in B) In / in C) On / in D) \* / in

\_\_\_\_\_ last year the summer was awful.

A) At B) In C) On D) \*

The best English weather is \_\_\_\_\_ spring and autumn.

A) at B) in C) on D) \*

I learned to drive \_\_\_\_\_ 1980 \_\_\_\_\_ the age of 17.

A) at / at B) in / at C) on / at D) \* / at

My brother learned \_\_\_\_\_ the same time as me, but I passed first.

A) at B) in C) on D) \*

I’ll phone you \_\_\_\_\_ next week. \_\_\_\_\_ Thursday.

A) at / On B) in / On C) on / On D) \* / On

I’ll phone you \_\_\_\_\_ about 3.00.

at B) in C) on D) \*

“Hello. Can I speak to Mr. James, please?”

“I’m sorry. He isn’t \_\_\_\_\_ at the moment. Can I take a message?”

A) in B) on C) at D) off

“Hello. Can I speak to Mr. James, please?”

“I’m sorry. He is \_\_\_\_\_ on holiday at the moment. Can I help you?”

A) in B) on C) away D) off

“I feel like going to the cinema tonight.”

“Good idea! What’s \_\_\_\_\_ at the moment?”

A) in B) on C) at D) off

I think this milk’s \_\_\_\_\_ . It smells horrid.

A) in B) on C) at D) off

“Where shall we go for a meal?”

“It’s \_\_\_\_\_ you. It’s your birthday. You choose.”

A) in B) on C) at D) up to

Come on, kids! Aren’t you \_\_\_\_\_ yet? Breakfast’s on the table.

A) in B) on C) up D) off

I wonder why they aren’t answering the door. There must be

someone \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) in B) on C) at D) off

All the lights are \_\_\_\_\_ . I can see nothing.

A) in B) on C) at D) off

I must be \_\_\_\_\_ soon. I want to get to the shops before they close.

A) in B) on C) at D) off

“Why isn’t there any hot water?”

“The central heating is \_\_\_\_\_ . That’s why.”

A) in B) on C) at D) off

“You’re crying. What’s \_\_\_\_\_ ?”

“I’m just a bit sad. That’s all.”

in B) on C) up D) off

My uncle died \_\_\_\_\_ the war.

A) via B) during C) for D) in

The phone rang \_\_\_\_\_ I was having supper.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

I lived in Paris \_\_\_\_\_ several years.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

\_\_\_\_\_ I was in Paris, I made a lot of friends.

A) While B) During C) For D) In

I was in hospital \_\_\_\_\_ three weeks.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

\_\_\_\_\_ my stay in hospital, the nurses looked after me very well.

A) While B) During C) For D) In

A football match lasts \_\_\_\_\_ ninety minutes.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

I hurt my leg \_\_\_\_\_ I was playing football yesterday.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

I hurt my leg \_\_\_\_\_ the second half of the match.

A) via B) until C) for D) in

Traffic is always bad \_\_\_\_\_ the rush hour.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

Last week I was held up \_\_\_\_\_ three hours.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

Peter came round \_\_\_\_\_ we were eating.

A) while B) during C) for D) in

Peter came round \_\_\_\_\_ the meal.

A) while B) during C) on D) in

It’s my birthday \_\_\_\_\_ next week.

A) at B) in C) on D)\*

“When?”

“\_\_\_\_\_ Monday.”

A) At B) In C) On D)\*

\_\_\_\_\_ when were you born?

A) At B) In C) On D) \*

\_\_\_\_\_ 8.00 \_\_\_\_\_ the morning.

A) At / in B) In / in C) On / in D) \* / in

I’m meeting Alan \_\_\_\_\_ this evening.

A) at B) in C) on D) \*

“What time?”

“\_\_\_\_\_ six.”

A) At B) In C) On D) \*

What did you do \_\_\_\_\_ the weekend?

A) at B) in C) with D) \*

\_\_\_\_\_ Friday evening we went to a party.

A) At B) In C) On D) \*

We slept late \_\_\_\_\_ Saturday morning.

A) at B) in C) o

Is there a public call box near here? I have to \_\_\_\_\_ a phone call.

A) do B) make C) get D) hear

First she said “Yes”, then she said “No”, but in the end she \_\_\_\_\_ up

her mind to marry him.

A) did B) made C) got D) said

When you’re not sure what to do, the best thing is to \_\_\_\_\_ nothing,

A) do B) make C) get D) hear

Ssh! You mustn’t \_\_\_\_\_ a noise. The baby’s asleep.

A) do B) make C) get D) hear

My teacher says I must work harder, but I can’t work any harder. I’m

\_\_\_\_\_ my best.

A) doing B) trying C) making D) showing

We asked to see the manager and we \_\_\_\_\_ a complaint about the

terrible service in the restaurant.

A) did B) made C) had D) heard

At first I found learning English very easy, but now I don’t think I’m

\_\_\_\_\_ any progress at all.

A) doing B) making C) showing D) getting

Could you \_\_\_\_\_ me a favor please? Could you give me a lift to the

airport?

A) make B) do C) give D) want

My uncle died without \_\_\_\_\_ a will, and it was very difficult for our

family to sort out his money and possessions.

A) doing B) make C) get D) making

We have some lovely new neighbors; we’ve already \_\_\_\_\_ friends

with them.

A) did B) made C) done D) make

I like to keep fit, so I \_\_\_\_\_ exercises every day.

A) do B) make C) get D) hear

Before you go on holiday, you should \_\_\_\_\_ sure that the doors and

windows are shut and locked.

A) do B) make C) get D) hear

\_\_\_\_\_ money, not war!

A) Do B) Make C) Study D) Get

I was \_\_\_\_\_ a queue waiting to buy some bread.

A) in B) on C) at D) by

I looked \_\_\_\_\_ all the shelves and \_\_\_\_\_ all the cupboards.

A) in / on B) on / in C) at / in D) at / on

They certainly weren’t \_\_\_\_\_ the table or \_\_\_\_\_ the floor.

A) in / on B) on / in C) at / in D) on / on

Had I left them \_\_\_\_\_ work?

A) in B) on C) at D) near

Were they \_\_\_\_\_ the car?

A) in B) on C) at D) of

Then I realized where they were. They were \_\_\_\_\_ my favorite

armchair.

A) on B) into C) at D) off

“Where were you at 2:00?”

“\_\_\_\_\_ the beach.”

In B) On C) At D) To

“Where were you at 2:00?”

“\_\_\_\_\_ Sally’s house doing my homework.”

A) Of B) On C) At D) From

“Where were you at 2:00?” “\_\_\_\_\_ a cave.”

A) In B) On C) At D) By

Would you like \_\_\_\_\_ to eat?

A) something B) anything C) nothing D) everything

Can I have \_\_\_\_\_ to drink?

A) something B) anything C) nothing D) everything

Can we go \_\_\_\_\_ quiet?

A) somewhere B) anywhere C) nowhere D) everywhere

If you need \_\_\_\_\_, just ask.

A) something B) anything C) nothing D) everything

Come and see me \_\_\_\_\_ you want. I don’t mind.

A) some time B) any time C) no time D) every time

Help yourself to food. You can have \_\_\_\_\_ you want.

A) something B) anything C) nothing D) everything

\_\_\_\_\_ will tell you that two and two is four.

A) Someone B) Anyone C) No one D) Nothing

‘Does \_\_\_\_\_ want a game of tennis?’

‘Yes.’

A) someone B) anyone C) no one D) everyone

Did \_\_\_\_\_ phone me while I was out?

A) someone B) anyone C) no one D) everyone

What’s that smell? Can you smell \_\_\_\_\_ burning?

A) something B) anything C) nothing D) everything

I asked if \_\_\_\_\_ wanted an ice-cream, but \_\_\_\_\_ did, so I just bought

one for myself.

A) anyone / no one B) no one / somebody

C) anybody / somebody D) no body / no one

Your face looks terribly familiar. Haven’t I seen you \_\_\_\_\_ before?

A) somewhere B) anywhere C) nowhere D) everywhere

She left the room without saying \_\_\_\_\_.

A) something B) anything C) nothing D) everything

This doesn’t look a very nice restaurant. Can we go \_\_\_\_\_ else?

A) somewhere B) anywhere C) nowhere D) everywhere

I have \_\_\_\_\_ more to say to you. Goodbye!

A) something B) anything C) nothing D) everything

I have never been \_\_\_\_\_ more beautiful than Scotland.

A) somewhere B) anywhere C) nowhere D) everywhere

I felt so embarrassed. \_\_\_\_\_ was laughing at me.

A) Everyone B) Anyone C) No one D) Something

“What do you want for supper?”

“\_\_\_\_\_ , I don’t mind.”

A) Something B) Anything C) Nothing D) Everything

It was Sunday, and the town was deserted. \_\_\_\_\_ was in the streets,

and \_\_\_\_\_ was open.

A) Somebody / somewhere B) Anybody / anywhere

C) Nobody / nowhere D) Everybody / everywhere

“Who was at the party?” “\_\_\_\_\_: Pete, Ann, James, Kathy, all the

Smiths, Sally Beams and Sally Rogers.”

A) Someone B) Anyone C) No one D) Everyone

“Where do you want to go on holiday?”

“\_\_\_\_\_ hot. I don’t care if it’s Greece, Spain, Italy or Sahara, but it

has to be hot.”

A) Somebody B) Anywhere C) Nowhere D) Everywhere

I’m really looking forward to \_\_\_\_\_ my new course.

A) start B) starting C) started D) to start

They can’t help us \_\_\_\_\_ the house.

A) move B) moving C) moved D) move to

She refused \_\_\_\_\_ the phone.

A) answer B) to answer C) answered D) answering

I don’t mind \_\_\_\_\_ to the restaurant.

A) driving B) drive C) drove D) to drive

We encouraged them \_\_\_\_\_ a new business.

A) setting up B) to set up C) set up D)’d setup  
 His parents don’t allow him \_\_\_\_\_ after ten o’clock.

A) staying up B) to stay up C) stay up D) stayed up

I’ll be back in touch \_\_\_\_\_ soon \_\_\_\_\_ possible.

A) as B) like C) like / as D) as / as

This wine tastes \_\_\_\_\_ vinegar!

A) likes B) as / as C) like D) as

I’ve known Andy for years. He went to the same school \_\_\_\_\_ I did.

A) liked B) similar to C) like D) as

My sister’s a teacher \_\_\_\_\_ me.

A) likes B) similar C) like D) as

‘We had a new teacher today called Mary.’

‘What was she \_\_\_\_\_?’

A) liked B) look like C) like D) as

Who do I look \_\_\_\_\_ , my mother or my father?

A) like B) more C) likes D) as

She really annoys me. I can’t stand people \_\_\_\_\_ her.

A) likes B) compared to C) like D) as

I’ll see you tomorrow at 11.00 \_\_\_\_\_ usual.

A) like B) as - as C) like D) as

It’s July and the weather’s awful! It’s \_\_\_\_\_ in winter!

A) likes B) as like C) like D)as

I need to buy all sorts of things \_\_\_\_\_ socks, shirts and knickers.

A) likes B) such C) like D) as

My wife has found a job \_\_\_\_\_ a personal assistant.

A) likes B) as - as C) like D) as

Dave drinks \_\_\_\_\_ a fish! I’ve never seen anyone drink as much.

A) likes B) as such C) like D) as

My brother has a car \_\_\_\_\_ yours.

A) likes B) such C) like D) as

Don’t touch anything. Leave everything \_\_\_\_\_ it is.

A) likes B) so C) like D) as

It’s freezing. My feet are \_\_\_\_\_ blocks of ice.

A) likes B) such C) like D) as

I want \_\_\_\_\_ more careful with your homework in future.

A) you be B) you to be C) that you are D) you being

I stopped \_\_\_\_\_ when I was thirty.

A) to smoke B) smoke C) smoking D) too smoke

Why did I agree \_\_\_\_\_ with you? I can’t stand it.

A) to work B) work C) working D) to working

I tried \_\_\_\_\_ you that you were making a mistake, but you didn’t

listen.

A) tell B) to tell C) telling D) told

I’m looking forward \_\_\_\_\_ you again soon.

A) to see B) to seeing C) seeing D) too seeing

My parents let me \_\_\_\_\_ what I wanted when I was young.

do B) to do C) doing D) does

I wasn’t allowed \_\_\_\_\_ out unless they knew where I was going.

A) going B) go C) to go D) going to

I finished \_\_\_\_\_ the television, and then I went to bed.

A) watching B) to watch C) watch D) watch to

I don’t like people \_\_\_\_\_ arrive late.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

The company \_\_\_\_\_ he works for is based in Germany.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

Where are the scissors \_\_\_\_\_ I bought yesterday?

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

I want you to meet the woman \_\_\_\_\_ taught me how to drive.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

The meal \_\_\_\_\_ you cooked was delicious.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

I like animals \_\_\_\_\_ don’t make a mess.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

The film \_\_\_\_\_ I’ve always wanted to see is on TV tonight.

A) whose B) which C) who D) where

The flat \_\_\_\_\_ they bought was very expensive.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

The room in our house \_\_\_\_\_ is most used is the kitchen.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

I didn’t like the meal \_\_\_\_\_ we had yesterday.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

The people \_\_\_\_\_ work here are very interesting.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

The man \_\_\_\_\_ you were talking about has just come in the room.

A) which B) whose C) who D) where

I received a letter this morning \_\_\_\_\_ really upset me.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

Toby, a boy \_\_\_\_\_ I went to school with, is ill in hospital.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

He’s going to have an operation \_\_\_\_\_ could save his life.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

Toby, \_\_\_\_\_ parents both died a few years ago, is the same age as

me.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

I recently went back to the town \_\_\_\_ I was born.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

The people \_\_\_\_\_ used to live next door moved a long time ago.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

I met a girl \_\_\_\_\_ I used to play tennis with.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

She told me a story \_\_\_\_\_ I found hard to believe.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

She said she’d married a man \_\_\_\_\_ had been married ten times

before.

A) who B) which C) where D) whose

I’ll dry the dishes if you \_\_\_\_\_ them \_\_\_\_\_.

A) put / away B) find / out C) put / out D) wash / up

‘Can you \_\_\_\_\_ the time of the next train to London?’ ‘O.K. I’ll

phone the station.’

A) put away B) find out C) put out D) clear up

“Look at these shoes! They’re brand new, and the heel’s fallen off

already.”

“\_\_\_\_\_ them \_\_\_\_\_ and change them, then.”

A) Put / away B) Find / out C) Put / out D) Take / back

“Oh, dear! The washing machine isn’t working. I haven’t got any

clean clothes, and I’ve got to go to work. What am I going to do?’

‘Don’t worry. I’ll \_\_\_ them all \_\_\_. Just go to work.’

A) put / away B) find / out C) sort / out D) clear / up

The fire was so intense that it took the firemen three hours to \_\_\_\_\_

it \_\_\_\_\_.

A) put / away B) find / out C) put / out D) clear / up

The government wants to \_\_\_\_\_ a new scheme to encourage people

to start their own businesses.

A) put away B) find out C) try out D) clear up

‘Can I \_\_\_\_\_ these jeans \_\_\_\_\_ please?’

‘Sure. The changing rooms are over there.’

A) put / away B) try / out C) put / out D) try / on

I won’t be able to go shopping with you today, I’m afraid. I’ve got

a lot to do at the moment.

Can we \_\_\_\_\_ it \_\_\_\_\_ till next week?

A) put / off B) find / out C) put / out D) take / back

I don’t mind your baking a cake, but just make sure you \_\_\_

everything \_\_ when you’ve finished.

A) put /away B) clear / up C) put / out D) take / back

‘What should I do with this form?’

‘\_\_\_\_\_ it \_\_\_\_\_.’

A) Find / out B) Fill / in C) Put / out D) Clear / up

I wanted to \_\_\_\_\_ to you yesterday.

A) to speak B) speaking C) speak D) to speaking

They enjoyed \_\_\_\_\_ on holiday by the sea.

A) be B) being C) to be D) too be

We hope \_\_\_\_\_ by half past seven.

A) arriving B) to arrive C) arrive D) arrived

The weather was awful. It didn’t stop \_\_\_\_\_ all week.

A) raining B) to rain C) rain D) rain too

My sister has agreed \_\_\_\_\_ with the decorating.

A) help B) helping C) to help D) helps

She loves \_\_\_\_\_ for herself.

A) to work B) work C) working D) works

Please let me \_\_\_\_\_ for the drinks.

A) to pay B) pay C) paying D) paid

My health wasn’t very good so I stopped \_\_\_\_\_.

A) smoking B) to smoke C) smoke D) smoked

We chose \_\_\_\_\_ by boat rather than by plane.

A) traveling B) travel C) to travel D) traveled

We’ve finished \_\_\_\_\_ the house.

A) decorate B) decorating C) decorated D) to decorate

I can’t stand \_\_\_\_\_ in an office.

A) working B) work C) worked D) to work

We expect you \_\_\_\_\_ on time.

A) arrive B) arriving C) arrived D) to arrive

It was a wonderful holiday. I will always remember \_\_\_\_\_ the Niagara

Falls.

A) seeing B) to see C)saw D) see

I would hate \_\_\_\_\_ your party.

A) miss B) missing C) missed D) to miss

They can’t promise \_\_\_\_\_ the work today.

A) finish B) finishing C) finished D) to finish

He hates \_\_\_\_\_ calculators.

A) use B) using C) used D) to use

I was born \_\_\_\_\_ 1974.

A) for B) since C) in D) ago

I’ve been a journalist \_\_\_\_\_ two years.

A) for B) since C) in D) ago

I waited for you \_\_\_\_\_ hours.

A) for B) since C) in D) ago

She left university three years \_\_\_\_\_.

A) for B) since C) in D) ago

He’s lived abroad \_\_\_\_\_ 1990.

A) for B) since C) in D) ago

They got acquainted with each other \_\_\_\_\_ last year.

A) for B) since C) in D) \*

Have you \_\_\_\_\_ been to China?

A) never B) ever C) since D) yet

Don’t worry about phoning him because I’ve \_\_\_\_\_ done it.

A) ever B) already C) yet D) never

I haven’t finished my lunch \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) never B) ever C) already D) yet

I’ve not \_\_\_\_\_ been skiing, but I’d like to try it.

A) never B) ever C) already D) just

I can’t come out because I’ve \_\_\_\_\_ washed my hair.

A) never B) ever C) just D) yet

Have you met our new teacher \_\_\_\_\_?

A) just B) ever C) already D) yet

I’m delighted because I’ve been \_\_\_\_\_ a pay rise.

A) gave B) have given C) given D) was given

The director’s children \_\_\_\_\_.

A) have been kidnapped B) have kidnapped

C) kidnapped D) was kidnapped

They’re really angry because someone \_\_\_\_\_ their car.

A) has been damaged B) has damaged

C) damage D) was damaged

She’s going to be late because her plane \_\_\_\_\_.

A) has been delayed B) has delayed

C) delayed D) was delayed

He \_\_\_\_\_ to a senior designer.

A) has been promoted B) has promoted

C) promoted D) are promoted

Hundreds of people \_\_\_\_\_ for the jobs.

A) have been applied B) have applied

C) have applying D) was applied

Four people \_\_\_\_\_ in a train crash.

A) have been killed B) have killed

C) are killed D) was killed

Local police \_\_\_\_\_ the bank robber.

A) have been arrested B) have arrested

C) has arrested D) was arrested

Floods \_\_\_\_\_ serious damage.

A) have been caused B) have caused

C) has caused D) was caused

My job application \_\_\_\_\_.

A) haven’t been accepted B) haven’t accepted

C) hasn’t been accepted D) hasn’t accepted

The workers \_\_\_\_\_ a new representative.

A) have been elected B) have elected

C) has elected D) was elected

An occupation which gives opportunities for promotion is a/an

\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) applicant B) CV C) career D) retirement

A document which lists your personal and professional details is

a(n) \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) applicant B) CV C) application D) retirement

A person who has reached an age where they no longer work is

\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) an applicant B) a CV

C) an application D) retired

When you want to leave a job, you have to give your \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) resignation B) Resume C) career D) retirement

If you have the right talents and experience for a job, then you are

\_\_\_\_\_ for it.

A) resignation B) resume C) career D) qualified

When you try and get a job, you usually have to complete a/an

\_\_\_\_\_ form.

A) resignation B) resume C) application D) retirement

If an employee is no longer needed, he or she can be made \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) resigned B) redundant C) employer D) retiring

You can often find about a new job by a/an \_\_\_\_\_ in a newspaper.

A) news B) completion

C) sensation D) advertisement

If an employer is interested in meeting you, you will be asked to

come to a/an \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) sensation B) add C) completion D) interview

Tom’s just \_\_\_\_\_ to the area manager of Eastern Europe.

A) promoted B) been promoted

C) promoted D) to promote

I \_\_\_\_\_ for a new job.

A) have applied B) have been applied

C) apply D) been applied

How many times \_\_\_\_\_ redundant?

A) were you B) have you been made

C) you D) have you made

Bob’s wife \_\_\_\_\_ her job.

A) has lost B) were lost

C) was losing D) has been lost

My father \_\_\_\_\_ early retirement.

A) was taken B) has taken

C) has been taken D) take

My brother \_\_\_\_\_ the sack. His boss said he was lazy.

A) has been given B) gave

C) given D) has given

The number of people out of work \_\_\_\_\_ to nearly 3 million.

A) has risen B) have risen

C) have been risen D) has been risen

A strike \_\_\_\_\_ by the air traffic controllers.

A) called B) has called

C) has been called D) is given

They \_\_\_\_\_\_ more money by the management.

A) haven’t offered B) haven’t been offered

C) offer D) offered

How much money \_\_\_\_\_ for your retirement?

A) saved B) have you been saved

C) have you saved D) you saved

The factory workers are \_\_\_\_\_ strike because they want more money.

A) in B) on C) out of D) of

Thousands of people are \_\_\_\_\_ work in this town. It’s really difficult

to get a job.

A) in B) on C) out of D) of

I got a cheque \_\_\_\_\_ a hundred pounds this morning.

A) in B) on C) out of D) of

You’re really annoying me. You’re doing it \_\_\_\_\_ purpose, aren’t

you?

A) in B) on C) out of D) of

Can you tell the difference \_\_\_\_\_ butter and margarine.

A) between B) on C) out of D) of

There have been a lot of complaints \_\_\_\_\_ your behavior.

A) in B) on C) out of D) about

You are always \_\_\_\_\_ trouble because you don’t listen to anybody.

A) in B) on C) with D) of

I’m fed up \_\_\_\_\_ cooking. Let’s eat \_\_\_\_\_ for a change.

A) in / out B) on / now C) with / out D) at / out

How much do you spend a week \_\_\_\_\_ average?

A) in B) on C) out of D) of

Watch your step with Dad. He’s \_\_\_\_\_ a terrible mood.

A) in B) on C) out of D) of

Could you take a photo \_\_\_\_\_ me, please?

A) in B) on C) with D) of

I had a crash this morning. Fortunately, I didn’t do much damage

\_\_\_\_\_ my car.

A) in B) on C) out of D) to

‘Where’s Peter?’

‘He’s \_\_\_\_\_ on holiday.’

A) in B) gone C) been D) being

Where have you \_\_\_\_? You’re so brown!

A) been B) in gone C) D) being

‘Are you going to the shops this afternoon?’

‘No, I’ve already \_\_\_\_ . I went this morning.’

A) going B) gone C) been D) being

‘Can I speak to Jenny, please?’

‘I’m afraid she’s \_\_\_\_\_ to lunch. Can I take a message?’

A) going B) gone C) been D) being

I’ve never \_\_\_\_\_ to Australia, but I’d like to go.

A) went B) gone C) been D) being

‘When’s your holiday?’

‘We’ve already \_\_\_\_\_ . We went to France.’

A) gone B) were C) been D) being

‘Where’s Harry these days?’

‘Didn’t you know? He’s \_\_\_\_\_ to another company.’

A) went B) gone C) been D) being

The Prime Minister of Italy \_\_\_\_ .

A) has been resigned B) have resigned

C) resigned D) has resigned

A new prime minister \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) has elected B) has been elected

C) have elected D) elected

The Italian people \_\_\_\_ of his resignation on television yesterday

evening.

A) was told B) have been told

C) told D) were told

I \_\_\_\_\_ my glasses. \_\_\_\_\_ them anywhere?

A) have been lost / Have you seen

B) lost / Have you seen

C) have lost / Did you see

D) lost / Did you see

“Where \_\_\_\_\_ Liz \_\_\_\_\_ on holiday?”

“She’s in Paris.”

A) did / went B) has / been C) did / go D) has / gone

“Where \_\_\_\_\_ Liz \_\_\_\_\_ on holiday?”

“She went to Paris.”

A) did / went B) has / been C) did / go D) has / gone

“\_\_\_\_ John ever \_\_\_\_ to Paris?”

“Oh, yes. Five times.”

A) Did / go B) Has / gone C) Has / been D) Does / go

The police \_\_\_\_\_ the public that the man is dangerous.

A) have warned B) have been warned

C) has warned D) warned

The series of TV programs that has just finished \_\_\_\_\_\_ very useful.

A) are B) weren’t C) wasn’t D) were

A new means of detecting gold in travelers’ luggage \_\_\_\_\_\_ recently

been brought into use.

A) has B) have C) is D) was

Physics \_\_\_\_\_\_ a subject that has grown enormously in importance

during this century.

A) are B) was C) is D) have been

A pack of cards \_\_\_\_\_\_ scattered over the table.

A) is B) are C) were D) have been

The few words he spoke \_\_\_\_\_\_ well chosen.

A) is B) was C) were D) wasn’t

Some of his advice \_\_\_\_\_\_ funny.

A) are B) were C) was D) aren’t

Let’s get \_\_\_\_\_\_ lettuce.

A) head of B) a head of C) head of a D) a head

There were \_\_\_\_\_\_ snow on the car.

A) two feet of B) two feet C) a two-feet D) a foot

The poor \_\_\_\_\_\_ unable to look after themselves.

A) are B) is C) was D) has been

Two dozens of cows \_\_\_\_\_\_ lying peacefully in the shade.

A) were B) was C) has been D) is

The Town Council \_\_\_\_\_\_ against raising the rents of its houses.

A) are B) were C) is D) aren’t

A \_\_\_\_\_\_ of vitamin C results in skin infections and slow healing.

A) short B) shortage C) shorten D) shortly

What is the difference in \_\_\_\_\_\_ between the Amazon and the Nile?

A) long B) wide C) length D) deep

How many of \_\_\_\_\_\_ are present in class?

A) the girls B) girls C) girls’ D) the girl’s

This isn’t \_\_\_\_\_\_ bottle.

A) a big enough B) big enough

C) big enough a D) enough big a

We don’t have \_\_\_\_\_\_ vacation.

A) long enough B) a long enough

C) long enough a D) enough a long

That’s too \_\_\_\_\_\_ for swimming.

A) a shallow lake B) a lake shallow

C) shallow a lake D) lake shallow

It isn’t \_\_\_\_\_\_ job for me to do alone.

A) easy enough a B) an easy enough

C) enough an easy D) an enough easy

That’s too \_\_\_\_\_\_ for me to carry.

A) heavy a suitcase B) heavy suitcase

C) a heavy suitcase D) a suitcase heavy

It wasn’t as clear \_\_\_\_\_\_ today.

A) day as B) day as is C) a day as D) is a day

I guess I didn’t buy her \_\_\_\_\_\_ gift.

A) expensive enough B) an expensive enough

C) expensive enough a D) an enough expensive

You don’t need as fast \_\_\_\_\_\_ she bought.

A) a car as B) car as one C) car as D) as a car

That isn’t as busy \_\_\_\_\_\_ this one.

A) as a corner B) corner as a C) a corner as D) as a corner as

Rome isn’t \_\_\_\_\_\_ as Milan is.

A) as near to us B) as near us C) near us to D) to us near

It cost me \_\_\_\_\_\_ than I thought it would.

A) fewer B) much C) more D) a lot

It took us \_\_\_\_\_\_ time to get here than usual.

A) a lot B) little C) less D) long

Do you walk \_\_\_\_\_\_, now that you live in a village?

A) a lot of B) little C) very many D) more

I have two boys, but \_\_\_\_\_\_ of them likes pop music.

A) either B) both C) neither D) none

I think my answer on the test was \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) the best possible choice B) best beyond all the choices

C) the better of all choices D) the possible best choice

Not all English people \_\_\_\_\_\_ fish and chips.

A) likes B) doesn’t like C) don’t like D) like

It is very difficult to drive in \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) rush houred slow-moving traffic

B) slow moving traffic of rush hour

C) rush-hour slow moving traffic

D) slow moving rush hour traffic

Nobody \_\_\_\_\_\_ objecting to the decision to closedown the factory.

A) is B) are C) isn’t D) wasn’t

The audience \_\_\_\_\_\_ listening to a Beethoven symphony.

A) are B) is C) were D) have been

Neither of these roads \_\_\_\_\_\_ to the airport.

A) go B) goes C) don’t go D) doesn’t go

Neither of the footballers \_\_\_\_\_\_ well.

A) played B) play C) didn’t play D) do play

Neither of us \_\_\_\_\_\_ hungry.

A) is B) aren’t C) wasn’t D) weren’t

Neither of them \_\_\_\_\_\_ interested in history.

A) was B) were C) are D) have been

All that glitters \_\_\_\_\_\_ not gold.

A) are B) is C) were D) aren’t

Measles \_\_\_\_\_\_ an infectious disease.

A) are B) were C) is D) aren’t

Neither Colin nor Digby \_\_\_\_\_\_ there.

A) are B) isn’t C) wasn’t D) was

Either your brakes or your eyesight \_\_\_\_\_\_ at fault.

A) is B) are C) were D) aren’t

Either David or his parents \_\_\_\_\_\_ at home.

A) is B) are C) was D) aren’t

It was a \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) thirty-minute show B) TV show thirty minute

C) thirty minutes TV show D) TV show of thirty minute

We saw \_\_\_\_\_\_ last week.

A) award winning of French film

B) A French film award winning

C) an award winning French film

D) a film of French winning award

A: What is the characteristic of people who live alone?

B: Some of them have tendency to talk to \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) himself B) oneself C) itself D) themselves

This used to be the home \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) my old friend Terry B) of my old friend Terry

C) my old friend of Terry D) my old friend Terry’s

Terry is \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) an old friend of mine B) an old friend’s

C) old friend of me D) my friend’s

Our family is quite \_\_\_\_\_\_ united family.

A) \_ B) a C) the D) an

The committee decided to award the prize to you and \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) I B) we C) his D) me

They always give the available seats to \_\_\_\_\_\_ comes first.

A) whoever B) whom C) whichever D) whomever

She heard a sound \_\_\_\_\_\_ brought her heart into her mouth.

A) what B) who C) whenever D) which

A: Why are you sitting there?

B: Frankly, there is \_\_\_\_\_\_ interesting to do.

A) anything B) nothing C) something D) nothing else

A: What do you think of politics?

B: Oh, I find politics really \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) depress B) depressing C) depressed D) be depressed

I agree. I get terribly \_\_\_\_\_\_ when people talk about politics.

A) depression B) depressing C) depressed D) be depressed

I find people who spit in the street \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) offensive B) offensively C) offender D) offence

Since divorce became easier to obtain in Europe, the divorce rate

has gone up \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) dramatic B) dramatically C) dramatics D) to be dramatic

They play the guitar \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) beautiful B) beautifully C) very beautiful D) a lot beautiful

I’m going to \_\_\_\_\_\_ next term, because the exams are getting closer.

A) study hard B) hardly study C) study hardly D) studying hard

The migration of the ducks was due to the \_\_\_\_\_\_ of colder weather.

A) arriving B) arrive C) arrival D) arrived

Since the old lady’s husband died, she’s been living \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) herself B) on her own C) by itself D) by her

The weather changed \_\_\_\_\_\_. There was an \_\_\_\_\_\_ change in the

weather.

A) unexpected / unexpectedly B) unexpectancy / unexpected

C) unexpectedly / unexpected D) unexpectedly / unexpectation

Her condition improved \_\_\_\_\_\_. There was a \_\_\_\_\_\_ improvement

in her condition.

A) steady / steadiness B) steadiness / steady

C) steady / steadily D) steadily / steady

Fleming discovered penicillin \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) accidentally B) accidental C) accident D) on accident

The \_\_\_\_\_\_ discovery of penicillin by Fleming in 1928 made the

effective treatment of many bacterial diseases possible.

A) accidental B) by chance C) accident D) accidentally

The \_\_\_\_\_\_ of the forest will result in the \_\_\_\_ of many animal species.

A) destruction / disappear B) destruction / disappearance

C) destructing / disappear D) destruct / disappearance

A: Who told you they were moving?

B: They told me \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) by themselves B) on their own

C) themselves D) himself

The toes of her shoes are open. She always wears open \_\_\_\_\_\_

shoes.

A) toe B) toehold C) tiptoe D) toed

I didn’t buy the sweater because it wasn’t \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) washing B) washable C) washer D) washed

My chest hurts \_\_\_\_\_\_ I breathe.

A) whenever B) whatever C) wherever D) whichever

Larry is a friendly person. He meets new people \_\_\_\_\_\_ he goes.

A) whenever B) whatever C) wherever D) whoever

You must do \_\_\_\_\_\_ he says.

A) whomever B) whatever C) whenever D) wherever

\_\_\_\_\_\_ solved that problem must be very smart.

A) Whomever B) Whatever C) Who D) Whoever

We haven’t enjoyed \_\_\_\_\_\_ so much for years.

A) myself B) oneself C) ourselves D) us

Have you heard about Sally? She killed\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) itself B) herself C) on her own D) by herself

Her children are too young to look after\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) them B) by themselves

C) on their own D) themselves

That is a beautiful dress you’re wearing. Did you make it\_\_\_\_\_\_?

A) you B) yourselves C) yourself D) herself

Many lakes and rivers are being \_\_\_\_\_\_ polluted.

A) dangers B) danger C) dangerous D) dangerously

Vitamins are produced synthetically in large quantities. This has made

them \_\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_\_ available to most of the population.

A) cheaply / easily B) cheap / easy

C) cheap / easily D) cheaply / easy

Several new dams are being constructed. This will help to control

floods and provide water for\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) irrigate B) irrigated C) irrigating D) irrigation

A problem of fundamental \_\_\_\_\_\_ for the developing countries is

that of slowing down population growth.

A) importance B) vital C) urgent D) serious

“The Alfa River is 100 km long. The Beta River is 200 km long.”

means: The Beta River is \_\_\_\_\_\_ the Alfa River.

A) shorter than B) half as long as

C) twice as long as D) half as short as

“Lake Beta is 20 m deep. Lake Alfa is 80 m deep.” means: The

depth of Lake Beta is \_\_\_\_\_\_ that of Lake Alfa.

A) one-fourth B) four times C) one-third D) three times

The height of Mt Vesuvius is about 1200 m and that of Mt Blanc is

4800 m. Mt Blanc is the \_\_\_\_\_\_ of the two mountains. Its height is

about \_\_\_\_\_\_ of Mt Vesuvius

A) higher / one fourth that B) highest / one fourth

C) highest / four times that D) higher / four times that

A: Will you boil the potatoes?

B: Yes. I like \_\_\_\_\_\_ potatoes.

A) boiling B) boiled C) boil D) boiler

A: Shall I write the recipe?

B: Yes, please. I need a \_\_\_\_\_\_ recipe.

A) wrote B) write C) writing D) written

We didn’t have much money, so we stayed at a/an \_\_\_\_\_\_ hotel.

A) luxurious B) inexpensive C) comfort D) quietness

The nurse is very \_\_\_\_\_\_. She spoke \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) politely / politely C) polite / politely

B) politely / polite D) polite / polite

Annie \_\_\_\_\_\_ lives in London. She moved to Bristol.

A) any more B) any longer C) no longer D) any better

I don’t want to stay here \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) any more B) no longer C) never D) no more

Are you \_\_\_\_\_\_ or do you want me to switch on the heating ?

A) warm enough B) too warm

C) pretty cold D) quite cold

I’ve got \_\_\_\_\_\_ a lot to do today. I’m really busy.

A) such B) so C) very D) too

I’ve made \_\_\_\_\_ many mistakes in this letter. I think I’ll type it again.

A) such B) so C) very D) too

The poor girl looked \_\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) miserable / unhappy B) miserably / unhappy

C) miserable / unhappily D) miserably / unhappily

This is not\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) a big enough van B) big a enough van

C) an enough big van D) a van enough big

The boss looked at him \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) astonishing B) unhappy C) angrily D) hardly

It was \_\_\_\_\_\_ hot in the train.

A) extreme B) intolerable C) worse D) terribly

She ran \_\_\_\_\_\_ to the telephone.

A) very quick B) hopefully C) impatient D) miserable

“Shall we go?” David looked \_\_\_\_\_\_ at Susan.

A) happily B) surprised C) astonishing D) glad

The child looked \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) neglected B) a beggar C) hunger D) poverty

The world has gone \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) difficult B) coldness C) crazy D) foregoing

The situation resolved itself \_\_\_\_\_\_ than I had expected.

A) much more easily B) the most easily

C) a lot easier D) much easier

The young man struck his boss and\_\_\_\_\_\_ killed him.

A) sudden B) accidentally C) bloody D) angry

Every child reacts \_\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) rather / different B) quite / differ

C) a lot / difference D) somewhat / differently

He stood up slowly and \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) with difficulty B) too difficult

C) very difficult D) too much difficulty

A: I’m afraid we can expect \_\_\_\_\_\_ temperatures over the holiday.

B: I’m \_\_\_\_\_\_ sorry about it.

A) extreme / extremely B) extremely / extremely

C) extremely / extreme D) extreme / extreme

I thought\_\_\_\_\_\_ of the idea.

A) highly B) extraordinary C) clear D) thorough

The supper looked \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) badly B) delicious C) well D) awfully

It’s \_\_\_\_\_\_ to use and \_\_\_\_\_\_ to carry than other computers.

A) simple / easy B) simply / easily

C) simpler / easier D) more simply / more easily

Yesterday the temperature was 20 degrees below zero. It hasn’t

been so cold this year. Yesterday was \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of the year.

A) very cold B) too cold C) such a cold D) the coldest

The Taylors have three sons. They are all clever, but Bill is outstanding.

He is \_\_\_\_\_\_ of all.

A) a lot clever B) the least cleverest

C) the cleverest D) far much cleverer

There were \_\_\_\_\_\_ people in the queue that it was impossible to

get on the bus.

A) so many B) so much C) so few D) such a lot

“There was a lot of traffic. The bus took half an hour to get from 5th

Avenue to Broadway.” means: \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) The traffic was heavy but we could get to Broadway in half an

hour.

B) The traffic was heavy. That is why we got to Broadway late.

C) If the traffic hadn’t been heavy, we could have got to Broadway

earlier.

D) There was so much traffic that it took us half an hour to get to

Broadway.

She went \_\_\_\_\_\_ a sheet when she heard the news.

A) as white as B) as light as C) as mute as D) as deaf as

The \_\_\_\_\_\_ the problem \_\_\_\_\_\_ it is to find a solution.

A) more complicated / hardly

B) most complicated / the hardest

C) more complicated / the harder

D) more complicated / the hardest

\_\_\_\_\_\_ we leave, \_\_\_\_\_\_ we’ll arrive.

A) The sooner / the earlier B) Sooner / earlier

C) The soonest / the earliest D) The soonest / earlier

The car went\_\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_\_ down the hill.

A) very fast / dangerous B) silently / safe

C) faster / faster D) later / slow

Although we hear about terrible air crashes, flying is still the \_\_\_\_\_\_

way to travel. It is much \_\_\_\_\_\_ than walking down the road!

A) safer / a lot safe B) safest / safer

C) less safer / safer D) least / a lot safer

A Volvo is expensive. A Mercedes is very much more expensive,

but a Rolls Royce is \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) by far the most expensive B) far more expensive

C) a lot more expensive D) too expensive

I backed three horses. Night Star ran \_\_\_\_\_\_ . The Sun ran \_\_\_\_\_\_

and Wind ran the\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) bad / badly / worst B) badly / worse / worst

C) good / better / best D) well / best / better

He has \_\_\_\_\_\_ Rolls Royce and \_\_\_\_\_\_ Audi 7 and \_\_\_\_\_\_ MG.

A) a / a / a B) an / an / a C) a / an / an D) the / \_ / an

His father is \_\_\_\_\_\_ architect; quite \_\_\_\_\_\_ expert.

A) an / a B) the / \_\_ C) an / an D) \_ / an

We’d booked the table for eight, and we got there fifteen minutes

\_\_\_\_\_\_

A) very late B) lately C) too late D) late

The food looked perfectly \_\_\_\_\_\_ to me.

A) well B) nicely C) deliciously D) good

He works so hard that there are \_\_\_\_\_\_ minutes in the day when

he’s not busy doing something.

A) some B) few C) none D) a few

\_\_\_\_\_\_ way is acceptable.

A) Either B) Both C) None D) All

There was \_\_\_\_\_\_ anyone could do to help.

A) a little B) none C) few D) little

They were all strangers to me. I’d met\_\_\_\_\_\_ of them before.

A) either B) neither C) none D) all

I suppose he wanted to get home as \_\_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) quickly / possibly B) quick / possibly

C) quick / possible D) quickly / possible

It seemed \_\_\_\_\_\_ that we would \_\_\_\_\_\_ have a crash.

A) certain / final B) certain / finally

C) certainly / finally D) certainly / final

I think \_\_\_\_\_\_ truthfulness is\_\_\_\_\_\_ greatest value.

A) \_\_ / a B)\_/\_ C) a / the D) \_\_ / the

Everything is fair in \_\_\_\_\_\_ love and \_\_\_\_\_\_ war.

A)\_\_ / the B) a / \_ C)\_ / \_ D) the / the

What\_\_\_\_\_\_ terrible news!

A) a B) an C) the D) \_

In \_\_\_\_\_\_ past\_\_\_\_\_\_ most people lived by \_\_\_\_\_\_ agriculture.

A) the / the / \_\_ B) \_ / \_ / \_

C) \_ / the / \_ D) the / \_ / \_

In \_\_\_\_\_\_ fog or rain, you should reduce\_\_\_\_\_\_ speed.

A) the / \_ B) \_ / \_ C) \_\_ / a D) a / \_

He’s studying \_\_\_\_\_\_ chemistry at \_\_\_\_\_\_ university at\_\_\_\_ present.

A) \_\_ / the / the B) a / the / \_

C) \_ / \_ / \_ D) \_ / a / the

She turned this way and that, admiring \_\_\_\_\_\_ in the mirror.

A) himself B) herself C) hers D) him

The couple in the flat upstairs are making \_\_\_\_\_\_ unpopular by

shouting \_\_\_\_\_\_ at the top of their voices every night.

A) themselves / each other B) them / one another

C) herself / one another D) as / each other

She expresses \_\_\_\_\_\_ very clearly, though sometimes she doesn’t

remember\_\_\_\_\_\_ the right word.

A) himself / \_ B) herself / her C) her / \_ D) herself / \_

They were fighting with \_\_\_\_\_\_ and making \_\_\_\_\_\_ cry, but then

their mother told them to behave \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) each other / themselves / themselves

B) \_ / \_ / themselves

C) each other / each other / themselves

D) each other / \_ / yourselves

The story seems to be \_\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) true / whole B) wholly / true

C) truly / wholly D) wholly / truly

I make \_\_\_\_\_\_ mistakes much too \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) stupid / frequent B) stupidly / frequently

C) stupidly / frequent D) stupid / frequently

It’s\_\_\_\_ low season now, and\_\_\_\_ most of\_\_\_\_ hotels are half empty.

A) the / \_ / the B) a / \_ / the C) \_ / \_ / the D) a / \_ / \_

\_\_\_\_\_\_ great improvement in \_\_\_\_\_\_ patient’s condition was brought

about by \_\_\_\_\_\_ use of \_\_\_\_\_\_ newly developed antibiotic.

A) \_ / the / \_ / a B) A / the / \_ / \_

C) The / the / \_ / \_ D) A / the / the / a

\_\_\_\_\_\_ abnormal behavior can be caused by \_\_\_\_\_\_ fear, but there

are \_\_\_\_\_\_ other causes as well.

A) \_ / \_ / \_ B) An / \_ / \_ C) An / \_ / the D) The / \_ / the

Only doctors and nurses can go into the Intensive Care Unit. \_\_\_\_\_\_

is allowed inside.

A) Anybody else B) No one else

C) Anyone else D) Someone else

You looked \_\_\_\_\_\_ this morning but you look a bit\_\_\_\_\_\_ now.

A) depressing / happy B) depressed / happier

C) depressed / happily D) depressingly / happily

The teacher looks \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) sadly B) angry C) angrily D) nicely

The teacher is looking \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) good B) angry C) angrily D) nice

The soup tastes \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) nicely B) well C) suspiciously D) wonderful

I tasted the soup \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) wonderful B) suspiciously C) happy D) haste

Poor people from rural areas are migrating to the cities to find work

and \_\_\_\_\_ the circles of slum housing in many suburbs are growing

larger.

A) consequently B) however C) as D) whereas

Heart disease remains the \_\_\_\_\_\_ of diseases. It killed about 750,000

Americans last year, almost 40 percent of all \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) more danger / death B) most killing / die

C) threateningly / deaths D) most deadly / deaths

He’s got two very \_\_\_\_\_\_ daughters.

A) alike B) like C) similar-looking D) much like

My brother is \_\_\_\_\_\_ yours.

A) the same age B) younger

C) as old D) the same age as

Of the two toys, the child chose \_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) the less expensive B) the least expensive

C) the one most expensive D) the most expensive of them

The more we looked at the abstract painting, \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) we liked it less B) better we liked it

C) the less we liked it D) it looked better

A: There is someone at the door.

B: \_\_\_\_\_\_ it is, I don’t want to see them.

A) Whichever B) Whoever C) Wherever D) Whatever

\_\_\_\_\_\_ you say to her, she still keeps smiling.

A) Whatever B) Whichever C) Whoever D) Whenever

\_\_\_\_\_\_ you go, I’ll go with you.

A) Whoever B) Whichever C) Wherever D) Whatever

You look very \_\_\_\_\_\_. What’s the matter?

A) unhappily B) happily C) unhappy D) angrily

It is \_\_\_\_\_\_ interesting book. It gives \_\_\_\_\_\_ wonderful picture of

what \_\_\_\_\_\_ life was like in \_\_\_\_\_\_ Victorian times.

A) an /\_ / the / \_ B) an / a / \_ / \_

C) an / a / the / \_ D) a / a / the / the

I have noticed that \_\_\_\_\_\_ English people do not seem to shake

\_\_\_\_\_\_ hands as much as people do in \_\_\_\_\_\_ Turkey.

A) the / \_\_ / the B) \_ / \_ / \_

C) the / \_ / \_ D) \_ / \_ / the

Although \_\_\_\_\_\_ brown rice is better for you, \_\_\_\_\_\_ most people

prefer\_\_\_\_\_\_ white rice.

A) \_ / \_ / \_ B) the / \_ / the C) \_ / the / \_ D) the / the / the

Taylor knows a lot about \_\_\_\_\_\_ classical music. He seems to like

\_\_\_\_\_\_ string quartets of Beethoven best.

A) \_ / the B) \_ / \_ C) the / \_ D) a / the

I studied \_\_\_\_ modern history at \_\_\_\_ university. In \_\_\_\_ last year I

specialized in \_\_\_\_ history of \_\_\_\_ Turkish Independence War.

A) \_ / the / \_ / \_ / the B) the / the / \_ / a / a

C) a / \_ / the / \_ / \_ D) \_ / the / the / the / the

Do you think that I could learn \_\_\_\_\_\_ Japanese \_\_\_\_\_\_ way \_\_\_\_\_\_

Japanese speak it?

A)\_ / the / \_ B) a / the / \_ C) \_ / the / the D) the / a / the

They say that \_\_\_\_\_\_ Turkish language is particularly difficult for

\_\_\_\_\_\_ Europeans.

A) \_ / the B) \_ / \_ C) the / \_ D) the / the

\_\_\_\_\_\_ physical fitness can help you live longer, feel healthier and

cope with \_\_\_\_\_\_ life’s problems.

A) The / \_ B) \_ / the C) A / \_ D) \_ / \_

A coalition government was in \_\_\_\_\_\_ power in Britain during \_\_\_\_\_\_

Second World War.

A) \_ / \_ B) the / the C) \_ / the D) the / \_

\_\_\_\_\_ Swiss Alps are \_\_\_\_\_ good place to go if you like \_\_\_\_ skiing.

There is usually plenty of \_\_\_\_\_ snow during \_\_\_\_\_ winter months.

A) \_ / a / the / \_ / \_ B) the / \_ / \_ / the / \_

C) a / a / \_ / \_ / \_ D) the / a / \_ / \_ / the

\_\_\_\_\_ cafeteria is located to \_\_\_\_\_ left of \_\_\_\_\_ Faculty of Engineering.

A) A / the / \_ B) A / \_ / \_

C) The / the / the D) The / \_ / the

\_\_\_\_\_\_ solar energy is produced in \_\_\_\_\_\_ central core of\_\_\_\_\_ sun.

A) \_ / the / \_ B) \_ / the / the

C) The / the / the D) The / the / \_

\_\_\_\_\_\_ Indian elephant is smaller than\_\_\_\_\_\_ African elephant.

A) The / the B) \_ / \_ C) An / the D) \_ / a

At \_\_\_ beginning of \_\_\_\_\_\_ Pre-Cambrian era there was no life on

\_\_\_ earth.

A) \_ / the / \_ B) \_ / \_ / the C) the / \_ / the D) the / the / \_

\_\_ ancient Egypt consisted of \_\_ desert regions surrounding \_\_ Nile.

A) \_ / the / the B) \_ / \_ / the C) The / the / \_ D) The / \_ / the

It came out many years later that \_\_\_\_\_\_ pair had been happily

married since \_\_\_\_\_\_ beginning of \_\_\_\_\_\_ century.

A) the / \_ / \_ B) \_ / the / the C) the / the / \_ D) the / the / the

It is not known whether \_\_\_\_\_\_ high blood pressure is due to \_\_\_\_\_\_

increased sodium intake.

A) the / the B) \_ / the C) \_ / \_ D) a / an

In \_\_\_\_\_\_ past, \_\_\_\_\_\_ air pollution was generally considered basically

\_\_\_\_\_\_ urban phenomenon.

A) the / \_ / \_ B) the / \_ / an C) \_ / \_ / \_ D) the / \_ / \_

Many statues and monuments have been eroded in \_\_\_\_\_\_ last fifty

years than had been in \_\_\_\_\_\_ previous two hundred years.

A)\_\_ / the B) the / the C) \_ / \_ D) the / \_

\_\_\_\_\_\_ price of sugar has risen by \_\_\_\_\_\_ penny\_\_\_\_\_\_ kilo.

A) The / a / a B)\_ / a / a C) The / \_ / a D) \_ / \_ / a

\_\_\_\_\_\_ Finance Minister increased \_\_\_\_\_\_ tax on \_\_\_\_\_\_ petrol in

his last budget.

A) \_ / the / the B) The / the / the

C) \_ / the / the D) The / the / \_

Economic growth is not \_\_\_\_\_\_ sufficient condition on its own to

ensure \_\_\_\_\_\_ increase in \_\_\_\_\_\_ economic welfare.

A) \_ / the / \_ B) a / an / \_ C) the / \_ / \_ D) a / an / the

\_\_\_\_\_\_ inflation is defined as \_\_\_\_\_\_ persistent rise in \_\_\_\_\_\_ general

level of prices.

A) The / \_ / the B) \_ / \_ / the C) \_ / a / the D) \_ / a / \_

In 1937 \_\_\_\_ explorer Sir Hubert Wilkens set out to search for \_\_\_\_

Soviet airman whose plane had gone down over \_\_\_\_ North Pole.

A) \_ / a / the B) the / the / \_ C) \_ / the / \_ D) the / a / the

\_\_\_\_\_\_ protein can only be found in \_\_\_\_\_\_ meat.

A) \_ / \_ B) The / \_ C) \_ / the D) A / \_

When we read \_\_\_\_\_ lives of \_\_\_\_\_ great, we can catch their courage

as if by \_\_\_\_\_ contagion.

A)\_ / the / \_ B) the / \_ / \_ C) the / \_ / a D) the / the / \_

Pressure is inversely proportional to volume; \_\_\_\_\_\_ greater the

volume \_\_\_\_\_\_ lower the pressure.

A) the / the B) \_ / \_ C) \_ / the D) the / \_

\_\_\_ Macy is \_\_\_ department store on \_\_\_ 34th Street in New York.

A)\_ / a / \_ B) The / a / \_ C) \_ / a / the D) The / a / the

\_\_\_\_ Queen of England lives in \_\_\_\_ Buckingham Palace in London.

A) \_ / \_ B) \_ / the C) The / \_ D) The / the

\_\_\_\_\_\_ life is going to be \_\_\_\_ little easier in \_\_\_\_ economic terms.

A) \_ / a / \_ B) The / a / \_ C) \_ / \_ / \_ D)\_ / a / the

\_\_\_\_\_\_ problem of fundamental importance for \_\_\_\_\_\_ developing

countries is that of slowing down \_\_\_\_\_\_ population growth.

A) \_ / the / \_ B) A / the / \_ C) A / \_ / \_ D) The / the / the

We won’t get much benefit from \_\_\_\_\_\_ removal of \_\_\_\_\_\_ import

duty from \_\_\_\_\_\_ European goods.

A) the / \_ / \_ B) \_ / the / the C) a / \_ / \_ D) the / \_ / the

You won’t reach to \_\_\_\_\_\_ back of \_\_\_\_\_\_ auditorium; so we’ll have

to use \_\_\_\_\_\_ amplifier.

A) \_ / the / an B) \_ / the / \_ C) the / the / an D) \_ / the / the

\_\_\_\_ primary task of \_\_\_\_ development is to eliminate \_\_\_\_ poverty.

A) The / \_ / \_ B) \_ / the / \_ C) The / \_ / the D) A / the / the

In \_\_\_\_\_ kingdom of Nepal, high up in \_\_\_\_\_ Himalayas and within

sight of \_\_\_\_\_ Mt. Everest \_\_\_\_\_ world’s highest mountain, \_\_\_\_\_

way of life in \_\_\_\_\_ villages has hardly changed in hundreds of years.

A) the / \_ / the / the / \_ / the B) the / the / \_ / the / the / the

C) the / the / the / the / the / \_ D) \_ / the / \_ / \_ / the / the

I don’t know \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to telephone.

A) whom did Tom want B) why was Tom going

C) when is Tom D) who Tom was going

No one seemed to know \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) why was he angry

B) which party has won

C) when the festival was due to start

D) what is his latest decision

“Why don’t we go out for dinner?” His wife suggested that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) they would go out for dinner

B) they should go out for dinner

C) we will go out for dinner

D) we’d like to go out for dinner

“Oh dear! It looks as if it is going to rain again.” Mother was afraid

that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) it was raining again B) it was going to rain

C) it is going to rain again D) it looked like rain again

“Fantastic! I’ve actually passed my exam!” exclaimed Janet. Janet

was delighted to find that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) I’d passed my exam B) I’ve passed my exam

C) she’s passed her exam D) she’d passed her exam

I doubt \_\_\_\_\_\_ anybody knows how to solve the housing problem

in Turkey.

A) whether B) which C) why D) what

It is important that you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ late.

A) don’t be B) won’t be C) not to be D) not be

The doctor recommended that she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ in bed for a few days.

A) will stay B) stay C) would stay D) to stay

The bank manager suggested that I \_\_\_\_\_\_ again the following year.

A) should apply B) applied C) to apply D) would apply

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is still uncertain.

A) Why did they lose the match B) He is really guilty

C) When will they come D) Who first reported the fire

The accused pretended that he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the lawyer’s question.

A) didn’t understand B) hasn’t understood

C) doesn’t understand D) wouldn’t understand

His doctor recommended that he \_\_\_\_\_\_ taking sleeping pills for a

while.

A) would try B) should try C) tries D) tried

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ next was lost in the general uproar.

A) What the speaker said B) That the speaker said

C) What did the speaker say D) The speaker said that

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is where you get all your energy from.

A) It amazes me B) That amazes me

C) What amazes me D) That amazed me

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ me to do is out of question.

A) What you are asking B) How you are asking

C) That you ask D) That you asked

No one doubted \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ sincere in his beliefs.

A) what he was B) that he was

C) why was he D) that he is

He didn’t even apologize. This made her really angry. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ he

didn’t even apologize made her really angry.

A) Why B) What C) The fact that D) The reason

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ made her angry was the fact that her husband had forgotten

her birthday.

A) Why B) The fact that C) What D) The thing

On entering the restaurant, I immediately realized \_\_\_\_\_ so popular.

A) why was it B) how is it

C) the fact that was D) why it was

Where the pilot finally managed to land \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) is not known B) nobody knows;

C) we don’t know D) nobody knew

Teachers have found the overhead projector to be invaluable as a

teaching aid.

Teachers have found that the overhead projector \_\_\_\_\_.

A) to be invaluable as a teaching aid

B) is invaluable as a teaching aid

C) was invaluable as a teaching aid

D) invaluable as a teaching aid

The law requires that all cars \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ regularly tested for safety and

efficiency.

A) should be B) to be C) were to be D) have to be

I assured him that he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ pneumonia.

A) should get B) would get C) get D) gets

He began to realize that he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ mistake.

A) is making B) has made C) had made D) will make

The Prime minister warned that higher wages \_\_\_\_\_ higher prices.

A) would mean B) will mean C) mean D) to mean

Many people considered it to be cruel to send animals in rockets

into outer space.

Many people consider that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ cruel to send animals in rockets

into further space.

A) to be B) it to be C) it is D) it was

The Prime Minister clearly suspects his party to have little chance of

winning the next election.

The Prime Minister clearly suspects that his party \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ little chance

of winning the next election.

A) to have B) has C) would have D) had

The witness later disclosed the evidence to have been destroyed.

The witness later disclosed that the evidence \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) to be destroyed B) had been destroyed

C) has been destroyed D) would be destroyed

Researches have now proved that earlier theories \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ incorrect.

A) were B) had been C) to have been D) to be

“May I have my letters addressed in care of your office?” asked Mr.

Taylor.

Mr. Taylor asked if \_\_\_\_\_\_ letters addressed in care of \_\_\_\_\_\_ office.

A) he may have his / my B) I might have my / your

C) he may have his / his D) he might have his / my

The doctor says, “The moisture in the air might affect your breathing.”

He thinks that the moisture in the air \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) might affect my breathing B) might affect your breathing

C) would affect my breathing D) may affect your breathing

“I’d love to come.” she said. She said \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to come.

A) she’d liked B) I’d like C) she’d like D) I’d liked

“Which of these films have you seen?” My friend asked me which of

the films \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) have I seen B) I had seen C) you had seen D) have you seen

“Whom did you see at the concert last night?” She asked us whom

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the other night.

A) I’d seen B) we’d seen C) we saw D) I saw

They asked, “Is the work going to be easy?” They wondered if \_\_\_\_\_.

A) was work going to be easy B) the work is going to be easy

C) the work was easy D) the work was going to be easy

He asked “Have you read The old Man and the Sea, Ted?” He wanted

to know if \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ The old Man and the Sea.

A) I’d read B) he’d read C) I have read D) he has read

“Please give me a pain killer.” the patient said.

The patient begged the nurse \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a pain killer.

A) to give her B) she would give her

C) she would give me D) to give me

“Don’t eat those cherries, they are poisonous,” said David. David

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ not to eat those cherries because they were poisonous.

A) didn’t want me B) said to me that

C) warned me D) suggested that

“Did she agree with me?” He wondered if \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) she’d agreed with he B) she agreed with him

C) she’d agreed with him D) she’d agree with him

I wanted to know why no one \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) had come B) hadn’t come C) has come D) hasn’t come

Everybody said, “We’re glad the danger is over.”

Everybody said that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) he was glad the danger was over

B) they are glad the danger is over

C) they were glad the danger was over

D) he is glad the danger is over

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ was to have dinner after the meeting.

A) What we are to do B) Which we needed

C) What I wanted to do D) Why he comes

I recommended that the patient \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ on as soon as possible.

A) is operated B) operated

C) would be operated D) be operated

George told me that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ with his roommate next semester.

A) he’d rather not live B) he wouldn’t have lived

C) he won’t live D) he hadn’t lived

“I’ll hit you!” \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to hit me.

A) He suggested B) He threatened

C) He promised D) He offered

“Would you like to come to my party?” He invited her \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) she’d like to come to his party

B) she’d like to come to my party

C) if she’d come to his party

D) to come to his party

I didn’t hear \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ because there was so much noise where I was

sitting.

A) what was he saying B) what he has said

C) what did he say D) what he said

I had hoped \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ my letter.

A) that she answer B) she answers

C) that she would answer D) she will answer

I have no idea \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) what does this word mean B) why he has left

C) when will he arrive D) how was he killed

“Let’s go to the cinema this evening,” she said.

She suggested that they \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to the cinema that evening.

A) should go B) would go C) will go D) had gone

A: Are you going to complain to the police?

B: Yes, that is \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) what I have done B) what I’m going to do

C) what I was going to do D) what I would do

He \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to me that he had written a new book.

A) told B) tells C) has said D) said

She said \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to walk back home.

A) she’d rather B) she’d prefer

C) she’d better D) she has got

I knew that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ would be difficult.

A) their coming B) they would come

C) they came D) they were coming

It is important that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the bilateral talks.

A) he attend B) he attends

C) he attended D) he’ll attend

We urge that the plans \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) not approved B) not be approved

C) not to be approved D) won’t be approved

We now insist that all cars \_\_\_\_\_ seat belts to reduce the death toll.

A) to have B) will have C) have had D) have

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ makes visiting him very difficult.

A) The fact that he is very busy

B) The reason why he is very busy

C) What I know is that he is very busy

D) It is a fact that he is very busy

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ was clear from his letter.

A) He was angry

B) He resented being treated rudely

C) That he was not interested

D) What I knew

The fact that the experts say stagnation will continue for some

time \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) industry will suffer a lot

B) we should be prepared for higher inflation

C) is annoying

D) we cannot avoid it

If grades are going to be given to students for their reports, it is

suggested that these \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ for expression and use of language.

A) given B) to be given C) are given D) be given

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ best is riding horses.

A) She likes B) That she likes

C) What she liked D) What she likes

We had hoped \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the game, but other team played very well.

A) the National Team to win

B) that the National Team win

C) that the National Team would win

D) the National Team’s winning

It is important that he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ his reservations by Saturday.

A) will confirm B) confirm C) confirms D) must confirm

He asked me if I had ever played the piano. He asked me, “\_\_\_\_?”

A) Do you ever play the piano

B) Did you ever play the piano

C) Have I ever played the piano

D) Have you ever played the piano

The doctor asked the patient if she had had a heart attack before.

The doctor asked the patient,” \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a heart attack before ?”

A) Has she had B) Have you had

C) Did she have D) Did you have

It is urgent that he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ on time.

A) arrived B) will arrive C) would arrive D) arrive

It is important that you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ honest.

A) will be B) be C) were D) to be

The doctor recommended that I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ weight.

A) should lose B) would lose C) must lose D) will lose

Julia must understand the question. It is necessary.

It is necessary that Julia \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the question.

A) understood B) understands

C) must understand D) should understand

Bill must talk to the teacher. It is urgent. It is urgent that Bill \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

to the teacher.

A) must talk B) talk C) talks D) has talked

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ because he got bored so easily.

A) Why he left early B) Why he was embarrassed

C) Why did he get angry D) Why he acted as he did was

I can’t imagine \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) why did he recommend him

B) who recommended him for training

C) when will he recommend me

D) how will he recommend him

What would have suited him better \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) would be to be a politician

B) to give up smoking

C) he shouldn’t have married her

D) than his father’s job

I suggested that she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a doctor.

A) will see B) would see C) must see D) see

I don’t know \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) they were thinking about

B) that they were thinking about

C) what do they think about

D) what they were thinking about

I insisted that he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ me the money.

A) was paid B) be paid C) pay D) will pay

It is not probable that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ in the next ten years.

A) the world’s population stopped

B) man must discover a cure for cancer

C) computers must become more important

D) air pollution will decrease

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ still puzzles me.

A) He got selected president

B) Where they got the idea from

C) He has got a lot of money

D) How can they beat us

I don’t know much about art but I know\_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) what I like

B) who is a good artist

C) what is it like

D) why are people paying that much

Do you think \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ man will travel to Mars in this century?

A) is it possible that B) it is possible that

C) will it be possible D) it became possible

Mike must explain his idea. It is important. It is important that Mike

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ his ideas.

A) explain B) will explain C) explains D) would explain

Why is it necessary that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_?

A) for him to study B) he will have an operation

C) he consult an expert D) he applied for a job

He advised that she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the bad news.

A) not be told B) not to be told

C) isn’t told D) wouldn’t tell

He asked us whom we would visit. He asked us, “Whom \_\_\_\_\_\_\_?”

A) will you visit B) would you visit

C) you will visit D) we would visit

The teacher insisted on the students’ arriving punctually for their

lessons.

The teacher insisted that the students \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ punctually for their

lessons.

A) had arrived B) should arrive

C) would arrive D) have to arrive

Most people don’t even know \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) why has he resigned B) where was he buried

C) what good music is D) where did they take him

I refuse to believe her having told me the truth. I refuse to believe

that she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ me the truth.

A) tell B) tells C) had told D) would tell

They proposed that a new highway\_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) should build B) must build C) to be built D) be built

It is desirable that no one else \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ about the problem.

A) doesn’t know B) know C) to know D) will know

That she was chosen Miss Turkey \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) made me happy

B) nobody was glad about it

C) everybody approved it

D) everyone present voted in her favor

Whether they do it or not \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) don’t make any difference B) depends on various factors

C) created a big problem D) will cause a lot of disturbance

I am satisfied \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) that she came third in the competition.

B) it was our victory against enemies

C) what you promised to do

D) will make her happy, I believe

The fact that they blamed us for the accident \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) which was not our fault B) was surprising

C) at which a person was killed D) I wasn’t involved

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is a fact.

A) That the poor have a hard life B) The world is round

C) He came first D) What is he saying

Did \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ help him in his career?

A) the fact that his father was a professor

B) he was rich and friendly

C) that he won a scholarship

D) his teacher recommended him

It is incredible that \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) she study very hard B) will be the result

C) he undergo an operation D) he has passed his exams

It is necessary that everyone \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ here on time.

A) will be B) be C) are D) to be

“If I were you, I’d open a bank account because interest is high

now” I told her.

I suggested that she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a saving account.

A) would open B) will open C) open D) had opened

Our teacher wishes he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ another profession.

A) chose B) had chosen

C) would choose D) has chosen

I wish the teacher \_\_\_\_\_\_ us more about the exam before it takes

place.

A) would tell B) has told C) had told D) tells

I wish you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ here now. I miss you a lot.

A) are B) were C) had been D) will be

I wish you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. I’m sure you would enjoy joining us.

A) could come B) had come C) may come D) would come

She won’t help me. I wish she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ me.

A) will help B) would help C) helps D) had helped

I wish I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the last bus. Now I’ll have to walk.

A) didn’t miss B) hadn’t missed

C) wouldn’t miss D) wouldn’t have missed

Don’t you wish we \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ tonight?

A) weren’t going B) aren’t going

C) don’t go D) hadn’t gone

It is raining. I wish it \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) hadn’t rain B) didn’t rain

C) weren’t raining D) isn’t raining

When it was too late, he wished he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a better husband.

A) has been B) had been C) were D) would be

You can’t change things simply by wishing they \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ different.

A) are B) will be C) would be D) were

I wish he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to Tokyo with me last weekend.

A) came B) would come C) had come D) could come

I wish that you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ such a bad headache because I’m sure that

you’d have enjoyed the party.

A) didn’t have B) hadn’t had

C) wouldn’t have D) won’t have

I wish that I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ with you last summer.

A) went B) could go C) have gone D) could’ve gone

You might have cleaned the bath after you’d used it.

I wish you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the bath after using it.

A) had cleaned B) cleaned C) would clean D) clean

You might come to work a bit earlier on Mondays. I wish you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

a bit earlier on Mondays.

A) had come B) would’ve come

C) were coming D) would come

You might have remembered my birthday. I wish you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ my

birthday.

A) had remembered B) remembered

C) would remember D) could remember

You might make less noise. If only you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ less noise.

A) had made B) made C) would make D) might make

If only I \_\_\_\_\_ busy yesterday. I could have helped you with the

problem.

A) weren’t B) hadn’t been C) wasn’t D) haven’t been

He wishes his father \_\_\_\_\_ him some shoes before the new term

starts.

A) was buying B) was going to buy

C) would buy D) had bought

I wish our school \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a bigger library than it has.

A) had had B) would have C) had D) will have

I wish we \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ late for this film. I can’t follow the story.

A) didn’t arrive B) hadn’t arrived

C) wouldn’t arrive D) wouldn’t have arrived

She wishes she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ younger than she is.

A) were B) would be C) had been D) is

A: Janet couldn’t come to the concert last night.

B: I wish she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) is able to come B) was able to come

C) could have come D) had come

I couldn’t get through the traffic in time.

I wish I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ through the traffic in time.

A) am able to get B) had been able to get

C) was able to get D) would have got

My father wasn’t able to pay the money back.

I wish my father \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the money back.

A) could have paid B) were able to pay

C) could pay D) would be able to pay

It is a pity you drink too much. If only you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ so much.

A) don’t drink B) won’t drink C) didn’t drink D) hadn’t drunk

It is a pity that we rejected their proposal. If only we \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ their

proposal.

A) won’t reject B) hadn’t rejected

C) wouldn’t reject D) didn’t reject

A: I must go home now. B: I wish you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ home now.

A) don’t have to go B) mustn’t have gone

C) didn’t have to go D) needn’t have gone

A: Don’t you have enough time to learn English?

B: No, I don’t. I wish I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ time to learn English.

A) did have B) had had C) do have D) will have

The bus always stops at every bus-stop. I wish it \_\_\_\_\_\_ at every

bus-stop.

A) didn’t stop B) would stop C) hadn’t stopped D) won’t stop

The party was so bad that they left early. They wish \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) they didn’t go B) they wouldn’t have gone

C) they didn’t have to go D) they hadn’t gone

A: Sandy had an accident because she wasn’t careful.

B: If only she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) had been careful B) were careful

C) would be careful D) would have been careful

A: Robert is unhappy because he can’t find his passport.

B: If only he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) could have found it B) had been able to find

C) could find it D) had found it

A: We have to cancel the match because it is raining.

B: If only it \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) won’t be raining B) isn’t raining

C) didn’t rain D) weren’t raining

A: Mary is sorry that she bought such an expensive dress.

B: If only she \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ such an expensive dress.

A) didn’t buy B) wouldn’t have bought

C) hadn’t bought D) could have bought

Don’t you think it is significant \_\_\_\_\_\_\_?

A) in case he fails B) that he has been re-elected

C) how comfortable is it D) if we had been offered the job

Water is a compound \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ molecule consists of two atoms of

hydrogen and one atom of oxygen.

A) which B) whom C) whose D) of which

A dynamo is a machine \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is used for producing electricity.

A) who B) which C) whom D) of which

The student couldn’t remember the year \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Hitler was born.

A) when B) which C) at which D) where

That is the hotel \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I stayed at.

A) where B) which C) that D) whose

Hydrogen is an element \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ atomic number is 1 and \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

atomic weight is 1.008.

A) whose / whose B) of which / whose

C) which / of which D) which / which

Neron, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ was Emperor of Rome, from 45 to 68 A.D, is

believed to have murdered both his mother and his wife.

A) whom B) whose C) who D) that

Marlon Brando, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, is a friend of my fathers.

A) whose son is in jail now

B) which is famous worldwide

C) that you met at the seminar

D) has just arrived in Spain

The problem was with the battery \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a dead cell.

A) that has B) which had C) who had D) in which has

There were fifty questions on the test, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) either was easy

B) all of which were difficult

C) all of them were very hard

D) all of whom were very interested

I’m looking for something with \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I can clean the board.

A) whom B) which C) that D) whose

Gentlemen, from \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ we expect politeness, ought not to lose

their tempers.

A) which B) who C) whom D) where

Your information, for \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I’m grateful, is very helpful.

A) that B) which C) whom D) whose

Men \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ work is good receive high wages.

A) who B) that C) whom D) whose

He did his medical training at a hospital \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) who is very famous as a surgeon

B) of which is located just beside a river

C) which specializes in heart surgery

D) whose patients are treated very carefully

That evening we went to the opera, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) where we met the newly appointed general director

B) that was opened last week by the Minister of Culture

C) which were fully booked

D) when all the lights went out

His father, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, said he didn’t like to work.

A) that had retired a few weeks ago

B) he gave a series of interviews

C) is an electrical engineer

D) who was already over sixty - five

Mr. Benson, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, shot himself.

A) that was known to be very rich

B) whose firm closed because of complaints

C) we haven’t ever met him

D) he owns several factories

Crops can now be grown in deserts \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) most of them are in Africa

B) it was impossible to cultivate the land

C) where farming would be impossible without irrigation

D) these are known as dry areas

The boys \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ are having special lessons.

A) which need more care

B) they are behind the other boys

C) who have been offered a scholarship

D) their fathers own factories

It was they \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) who told us the news B) are against the proposal

C) when they came to see us D) which is very late

They refused to be reasonable about the delay, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) the rain was late B) that caused a lot of trouble

C) which made me angry D) whose passengers were tourists

George ordered an enormous steak, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) it wasn’t well – done B) which cost him a lot

C) was very delicious D) he ate all by himself

The students in the early class, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, did very well on yesterday’s

maths test.

A) they study very hard all semester

B) very few of them had studied very hard

C) most of whom had studied the night before

D) they studied hard last week

He forgot to get the tickets, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) whose wife got very angry with him

B) his wife had booked yesterday

C) where his wife wanted to see

D) which annoyed his wife very much

It is nuclear war, which could exterminate mankind, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) which is a great danger

B) its power is unquestionable

C) that we must avoid

D) everybody knows it is dangerous

The book was \_\_\_\_\_\_ boring \_\_\_\_\_\_ I only could read two chapters.

A) such / that B) so / that C) very / that D) too / that

It was \_\_\_\_\_\_ a boring book \_\_\_\_\_\_ I only could read two chapters.

A) such / that B) so / that C) too / as D) very / as

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ you talk to him, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ you like him.

A) Much / the more B) The more / the less

C) More / more D) The most / the most

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I didn’t know anybody at the reception, I had a good time.

A) In spite of that B) Even so

C) Even if D) Even though

\_\_\_\_\_ I’ve finished “A Tale of Two Cities, I’ll read “Oliver Twist”.

A) Therefore B) Even if C) Though D) Now that

No sooner had I opened the door \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the telephone rang.

A) when B) before C) than D) as soon as

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ you’re happy about it, I have no objection.

A) As long as B) Whatever C) Therefore D) Even so

He didn’t have any money, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ he couldn’t buy a ticket.

A) moreover B) however C) because D) consequently

He had enough money to buy a ticket, \_\_\_\_\_, he decided not to go.

A) consequently B) nevertheless

C) moreover D) because

He wanted to go with us; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ he packed his suitcase.

A) so B) nevertheless C) moreover D) but

It is late; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, it is raining cats and dogs.

A) therefore B) nevertheless C) because D) moreover

I didn’t have enough time; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, I couldn’t go.

A) nevertheless B) moreover C) therefore D) however

She’s been working for eight hours; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, she is tired.

A) consequently B) however

C) nevertheless D) because

I’ll finish this. Then I’ll join you. When I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ this, I’ll join you.

A) was finished B) will finish

C) finish D) have finished

She dressed the child in a heavy overcoat, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ he should catch

cold.

A) because B) therefore C) however D) lest

I’ve written it down for her, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ she forgets it.

A) so as to B) therefore C) in case D) in order to

I will go home for vacation as soon as I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ my exams.

A) will finish B) finish C) am finishing D) finished

When she arrived, I was pretty fed up, because I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ since

eight o’clock.

A) had been waiting B) have waited

C) have been waiting D) had waited

We left early \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ avoid the traffic.

A) because B) so as not to C) so as to D) not to

They tiptoed up the stairs \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ wake the children.

A) in order to B) so as not to C) so as to D) because of

We won’t go unless the weather \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ fine.

A) will be B) is C) won’t be D) isn’t

I was on vacation; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, I didn’t get your letter.

A) therefore B) however C) even if D) although

Dr. King gives interesting lectures; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, he is very popular

with his students.

A) however B) consequently

C) but also D) not only

Robert didn’t study for the test; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ he did very well.

A) consequently B) therefore

C) moreover D) nevertheless

James wants to buy a new car, \_\_\_\_\_ he doesn’t have enough money.

A) however B) therefore C) moreover D) consequently

He found everything rather strange, as he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ abroad before.

A) would never B) had never been

C) has never been D) will never be

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ coal reserves are abundant, taking advantage of them

requires an active program of development.

A) Even though B) Therefore

C) So that D) Nevertheless

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the price of petrol is so high, I can’t afford to run a car any

more.

A) However B) Now that C) So that D) Even though

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the bans remained in force, Turkey could not claim to be

fully democratic.

A) Unless B) Provided C) As long as D) Because of

Doctors often use X-rays \_\_\_\_\_ they can pass through skin and flesh.

A) so that B) as long as C) provided D) nevertheless

Within another hundred years we will have to find alternative sources

of energy, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the world’s reserves of oil will not last that long.

A) so that B) since C) unless D) while

An airline pilot and a racing driver are similar \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ they must

possess good judgment and the ability to react quickly in a crisis.

A) however B) so that C) in that D) even if

They built a high fence around the building \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ no one could

get out.

A) as B) so that C) since D) because

The old woman had to stand all the way \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ no one let her sit

down on the bus.

A) so B) so that C) since D) although

He stole the money \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I warned him not to.

A) due to B) in case C) because D) although

We were \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ late \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ we missed the plane to Istanbul.

A) so / that B) such / than C) very / then D) too / to

I had to work until midnight \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I was very tired.

A) although B) so that C) in case D) provided that

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I took an aspirin, I still have a headache.

A) Even though B) Nevertheless C) Because D) As

A: You studied hard. Did you pass the test?

B: No, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I studied hard, I didn’t pass the test.

A) because B) as C) even though D) unless

It was cold; \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ we went on a picnic.

A) even though B) nevertheless

C) so D) while

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ he had a broken leg, he continued to go to class.

A) Nevertheless B) In spite of the fact that

C) In spite of D) Because of

Some people are fat, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ others are thin.

A) because B) in spite of C) despite of D) whereas

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ some students think physics is easy, others find it difficult.

A) As B) even C) Nevertheless D) While

Do you want to walk? The rain has stopped.

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the rain’s stopped, do you want to walk?

A) In spite of B) As long as C) Now that D) Due to

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ it’s raining, I think I’ll stay at home.

A) As long as B) Because of

C) Despite of D) On the other hand

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Monday is a national holiday, all government offices will be

closed.

Whereas B) Since C) While D) Because of

A great many articles are made \_\_\_\_\_\_ nylon.

A) from B) than C) of D) out of

Did you think that they \_\_\_\_\_\_ their promise.

A) would keep B) won’t keep C) are keeping D) have to keep

By May 10, Tom \_\_\_\_\_\_ been in Turkey for two years.

A) has B) have C) will D) will have

Their passports \_\_\_\_\_\_ checked by the officer.

A) already have B) already been

C) have already been D) have already to be

More people die in automobile accidents \_\_\_\_\_\_ in war.

A) than B) as C) like D) those

Sam has worked hard today. He \_\_\_\_\_\_ be tired now.

A) shall B) can C)will D) must

Not only \_\_\_\_\_\_ buildings, they also specify different kinds of

materials for their buildings.

A) architects to design B) design architects do

C) do design architects D) do architects design

“I will help you”, Bob said to me.

A) Bob told me he would help me.

B) Bob told me that I will help you.

C) Bob said that he would help you.

D) Bob told me that he would help you.

It was in 1901 \_\_\_\_ Roosevelt became President of the United States.

A) when B) which C) that D) who

\_\_\_\_\_\_ the extraordinarily good results, it was decided to try the

same approach next year.

In spite of B) However C) In view of D) Despite

I would like \_\_\_\_\_ to the concert last night.

A) to go B) going C) to have gone D) will have gone

The girl to \_\_\_\_\_ I spoke comes from Italy.

A) \_\_\_\_\_ B) who C) whose D) whom

Oscar is expected to pick up the products and \_\_\_\_ them to

customers.

he delivers B) to deliver C) then delivers D) delivering

Children are forbidden to play with matches \_\_\_\_ they may get

burned.

so that B) for fear that C) if D) when

He won’t be able to finish studying those reports at the office.

He wants to \_\_\_\_ at home.

A) look for them B) look after them

C) look them over D) look them up

Do Mr. and Mrs. Smith speak English?

A) He does but she doesn’t. B) He speak but she doesn’t.

C) He do but she don’t. D) He speak but she don’t.

I’m not looking \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

at sun B) at a sky C) at the sun D) at some sky

James \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to play tomorrow.

A) is going B) can C) shall D) will

“Have you been to America?” “\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ “

A) Ever B) Already C) Yet D) Never

Have you got any apples? Yes, I’ve got \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) a small B) one small

C) two small ones D) two small

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ work on Saturdays.

A) Sometimes didn’t I B) Sometimes I didn’t

C) Never didn’t I D) Never I didn’t

While we were traveling \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_, it started to rain.

A) towards London in my car B) towards London by my car

C) against London in my car D) against London by my car

Let’s not \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ tonight. There’s a good film on television.

A) to go somewhere B) go to somewhere

C) go nowhere D) go anywhere

Have you got a \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_, please?

A) fishes tin B) fish tin C) tin of fishes D) tin of fish

How \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ have you been to America?

A) much time B) many times C) long for D) long ago

Beryl isn’t going to the dance.

A) Neither Pat is. B) Pat isn’t too.

C) Pat also. D) Nor is Pat.

I’ve thrown away my old trousers. I’ll have to buy \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) a new pair B) a new one

C) some new D) some new pair

I want to leave my car. Can you tell me \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ near here?

A) if there’s a car park B) is there a car park

C) if there’s a parking D) is there a parking

\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ like ice-cream.

A) Every children B) Every child

C) All of children D) All children

You don’t need your hat.

A) Put off it! B) Put it off! C) Take off it! D) Take it off!

Tom is waiting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the doctor.

A) to see B) for to see C) for seeing D) for see

You’ll get cold without your coat.

A) Take on it! B) Take it on! C) Put on it! D) Put it on!

I don’t know where \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) the lavatory to be B) is the lavatory

C) be the lavatory D) the lavatory is

Try to find me \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ scissors.

A) a pair B) two C) some D) one

The reason \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I’m writing is to tell you about a party on

Saturday.

because B) why C) for D) as

“Which is your sister?” “She’s the girl \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is wearing the green

dress.”

A) who B) who’s C) which D) what

He got a job in a furniture \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) society B) industry C) fabric D) factory

He may be able to come to the party. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the other hand, he

may be too busy.

On B) In C) By D) For

Good \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ ! I hope you win the race.

A) sort B) wish C) luck D) chance

I found the first question \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) to be easy B) the easy C) that it was easy D) easy

I’m going to spend a few days with some \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ of mine, who

live in the north of Scotland.

A) relatives B) familiars C) neighbors D) companies

He carries \_\_\_\_\_\_ as if he were the boss.

A) through B) off C) out D) on

Sixty per cent of television viewers chose him as their \_\_\_\_\_\_ actor.

popular B) preferred C) favorite D) favored

Today \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ people come to understand that learning English

is \_\_\_ .

A) many / much / most useful B) many / more / more useful

C) little / less / usefu. l D) most / less / less useful

E) more / more / useful

\_\_\_ goods you sell, \_\_\_ profit you’ll make.

A) more / more B) the more / moreC) more / the more D) the more / the more

E) the most / the most

Do you need any \_\_\_ help?

A) much B) more C) many

D) most E) the most

I think, today the British television program “The Weakest Link” is \_\_\_ popular of all the TV programs.

A) more B) much C) the most

D) - E) most

The story I have read is \_\_\_ in this book.

A) the most interesting B) more interesting

C) less interesting. D) much interesting

E) few interesting

They showed me their best suits but, if these are their \_\_\_ suits,

what are their \_\_\_ ones like.

A) best / worst B) better / worst C) best / worse

D) worse / better E) good / worst

He works the \_\_\_ but earns the \_\_\_ .

A) harder / less B) more / most C) less / harder

D) hardest / least E) least / harder

Let me know if you hear any \_\_\_ news.

A) many B) more C) most

D) the most E) much

It’s \_\_\_ weather anyone can remember.

A) better B) the worst C) bad

D) worse E) least

Can’t you type \_\_\_?

A) shortly B) more carefully C) hardly

D) nearly E) completely

The teacher said that the results of our tests were not good. She added that \_\_\_ of all was mine.

A) bad B) better C) worse

D) good E) the worst

\_\_\_ I can stay is three hours.

A) long B) longer C) more longe

D) the longest E) much longer

Unfortunately her disease was \_\_\_ than we thought at first.

A) more serious B) serious

C) the most serious D) most serious

E) the more serious

Vatican is \_\_\_ country in Europe.

A) less B) the smallest C) smaller

D) greater E) small

It’s \_\_\_ today \_\_\_ it was yesterday.

A) a little warmer / that B) little warm / than

C) more warmer / that D) a little warmer / than

E) the warmest / than

We discover that we were \_\_\_ in early youth than somewhat\_\_\_ .

A) wise / late B) wiser / later C) wise / latest

D) wisest / late E) wise / later

The higher is the fence, \_\_\_ is the neighbor.

A) better B) the best C) best

D) good. E) the better

He admitted \_\_\_ the car but denied \_\_\_ it by himself.

A) stealing / doing B) to steal / doing

C) stealing / to do D) to steal / to do

E) stealing / to be done

How do you feel if someone laughs at you? I hate people \_\_\_ at me.

A) laughed B) laughing C) being laughed

D) to be laughed E) to be laughing

We often hear her \_\_\_ at concerts.

A) sings B) singing C) sang

D) to sing E) have sung

Mother wants him \_\_\_ to the country during the summer.

A) goes B) go C) to go

D) will go E) went

\_\_\_ many books on history helps school children to get knowledge

about the past of different nations.

A) read B) reads C) has read

D) will read E) reading

As well as \_\_\_ I like \_\_\_ .

A) running/walking B) run/walk C) run/walked

D) running/walked E) run/to walk

The man \_\_\_ the newspaper is my brother.

A) read B) reads C) has read

D) reading E) will read

It is very pleasant \_\_\_ in the river on hot days in the summers.

A) bathe B) bathing C) bathed D) to bath

We took the oranges \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ were in the refrigerator.

A) that B) who C) there D) those

The man with \_\_\_\_\_ she was arguing has a bad temper.

A) who B) that C) whose D) whom

A watch \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is unreliable is not much use.

A) \_ \_ \_ B) who C) which D) whose

The wrestler \_\_\_\_\_ leg was broken is better now.

A) who is B) whom C) whose D) that

Jim and Andrew can’t come tomorrow, and \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) so can’t B) we can’t neither

C) neither can we D) so can’t we

John doesn’t like cheese, and Mary \_\_\_\_\_.A) so too B) does either

C) doesn’t either D) does neither

My friend has graduated from a college, and \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) so do I B) so have I C) so did I D) so had she

Your house is not comfortable, and \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) so is mine B) so mine is

C) neither is mine D) neither mine is

A: Do you think our team will win the big game on Sunday?

B: I don’t know. They \_\_\_\_\_ win.

A) would B) will C) can D) might

Before the invention of the automobile, people \_\_\_\_\_ use horses for

transportation.

A) to B) to travel C) always D) used to

Rita wants to visit Nebraska, and \_\_\_\_\_.

A) Clive does too B) also does Clive

C) does Clive also D) Clive wants too

ed to

\_\_\_\_\_ it be possible to go next week if they were here?

A) Can B) How C) Rather D) Would

“Would you like \_\_\_\_\_\_ ?” he asked.

A) dancing B) a dance C) to dance D) dance to bathe E) having bathed

He warmed himself by \_\_\_ hot tea.

A) drinking B) drank C) drunk

D) to drink E) is drinking

It’s very pleasant \_\_\_ on the beach in summer.

A) lie B) to lie C) lay

D) lain E) lying

He sat in the arm-chair \_\_\_ a newspaper.

A) read B) reads C) reading

D) had read E) is read

\_\_\_ English is the best way of \_\_\_ it.

A) speak / learn B) speaking / learning

C) to speak / to learn D) spoke / learning

E) speak / learning

Why didn’t you try \_\_\_ yourself a job?

A) found B) have found C) finding

D) to find E) to be found

We watched the coastline \_\_\_ slowly.

A) recede B) to recede C) recedes

D) have receded E) receded

Nobody heard her \_\_\_ English.

A) spoke B) speaks C) speak

D) was speaking E) had spoken.

They have got enough money \_\_\_ to the cinema.

A) go B) having gone C) to have gone

D) to go E) going

I saw him \_\_\_ a newspaper.

A) to read B) to have read C) reading

D) to be reading E) having read

Watch me \_\_\_ the fence.

A) jumping B) jumped C) to jump

D) had jumped E) did jump

She decided \_\_\_ to Spain for her holidays.

A) to go B) go C) goes

D) to be going E) to have gone

In winter he spends much time in the mountains, he is fond of\_\_\_ .

A) to skate B) skated C) skating

D) to be skated E) having skated

Working in the garden it is pleasant \_\_\_ to music.

A) listening B) listened C) to listen

D) after listening E) having listened

You are lucky you have not got a child \_\_\_ .

A) to look after B) should look after

C) looking after D) having looked after

E) is looking after

She saw the girl \_\_\_ in the yard.

A) playing B) on playing C) played

D) to play E) was playing

He usually left us without \_\_\_ a word.

A) to say B) saying C) said

D) say E) having been said

I’m fond of \_\_\_ in the river.

A) have swum B) swam C) swim

D) swimming E) having swum

The aim of the exhibition is \_\_\_ experience.

A) to be exchanged B) exchanged

C) to have exchanged. D) to exchange

E) being exchanged

Miss Benson was looking forward to \_\_\_ the title role in the new play.

A) play B) playing C) to be played

D) played E) being played

Which of the boys \_\_\_ in the yard is Ted?

A) play B) played C) plays

D) is playing E) playing

We saw them \_\_\_ the street.

A) crossed B) crossing C) will cross

D) had crossed E) will be crossing

It’s never too late \_\_\_ .

A) being learned B) not to learn C) learned

D) learning E) to learn

The girls \_\_\_ in the garden are my sisters.

A) played B) to play C) playing

D) on playing E) are playing

The friends spoke of their \_\_\_ together.

A) to go B) going C) gone

D) is going E) on going

Robert saw the doctor \_\_\_ the patient.

A) to examine B) to have examined

C) having examined D) being examined

E) examine

The emperor thought of \_\_\_ his state powerful.

A) becoming B) become C) became

D) having become E) had become

Mother was anxious \_\_\_ her family.

A) to see B) seeing C) to be seen

D) having seen E) being seen

I can’t help \_\_\_ you about it.

A) to tell B) telling C) having told

D) having been told E) being told

I have never heard him \_\_\_ French.

A) to speak B) speaking C) spoken

D) being spoken E) to have spoken

Nobody expected him \_\_\_ Lola.

A) marry B) married C) to marry

D) will marry E) would marry

This holiday is worth \_\_\_ .

A) celebrates B) celebrated C) celebrating

D) have celebrated E) to celebrate

After \_\_\_ my work I’ll join you.

A) finish B) to finish C) have finished

D) finishing E) finished

Please, try \_\_\_ quiet, everyone is sleeping.

A) be B) to be C) being

D) having been E) been

The man \_\_\_ in the garden is listening to music.

A) work B) is working C) working

D) to work E) worked

\_\_\_ the article we began \_\_\_ it.

A) reading / discuss B) having read / discussing

C) to read / to discuss. D) read / discussing

E) reading / discussed

Instead of \_\_\_ for Olga at home I decided \_\_\_ her in the street.

A) to wait / to meet B) waiting / to meet

C) waiting / meeting D) to wait / to meet

E) wait / meeting

They looked at the \_\_\_ plane.

A) flying B) flown C) flew

D) being flown E) having been flown

The young man didn’t stop \_\_\_ although I asked him twice.

A) is smoking B) smoked C) smoking

D) smoked E) to smoke

He introduced me to an acquaintance \_\_\_ that I did not know her.

A) to believe B) believing

C) to have believed D) of believing

E) not to believe

I hope \_\_\_ you this evening.

A) to see B) to be seen C) have seen

D) see E) seen

We knew nothing of his \_\_\_ a student.

A) being B) be C) been

D) to be E) to have been

She tried to be serious but she couldn’t help \_\_\_ .

A) to laugh B) laughing C) laughed

D) laugh E) having laughed

Would you mind \_\_\_ the door, please?

A) to close B) being closed C) closing

D) close E) closed

She has nobody \_\_\_ to.

A) talked B) to talk C) talk

D) talks E) is talking

He is an artistic person - very good at \_\_\_ poetry.

A) to write B) to be written

C) having written D) write

E) writing

\_\_\_ in Geneva for many years he knew the city well.

A) Living B) Lived C) Being lived

D) To live E) Have lived

Captain was the last \_\_\_ the ship.

A) leaving B) is leaving C) on leaving

D) to leave E) left

I don’t mind \_\_\_ .

A) to walk B) be walking

C) walking D) having been walked

E) to have walked

Houses \_\_\_ very quickly now.

A) builds B) are building

C) built D) are built

E) were built

The fugitive \_\_\_ from prison to prison in Germany until he \_\_\_ in prison in 1944.

A) transferred / killed

B) was transferred / was killed

C) is transferred / was killed

D) has been transferred / has been killed

E) will be transferred / was killed

The people next door disappeared 6 months ago. They \_\_\_ since then.

A)aren’t seen. B) haven’t been seen

C) weren’t seen. D) weren’t being seen

E) aren’t being seen

-”Did someone throw those letters away?”

-”Yes, but it was a mistake. They \_\_\_ away.”

A) mustn’t be thrown

B) shouldn’t be thrown

C) shouldn’t have been thrown

D) can’t be thrown

E) need to be thrown

A.: Was there any trouble at the yesterday’s demonstration?

B.: Yes, about twenty people \_\_\_ .

A) had been arrested B) arrested

C) were being arrested D) were arrested

E) are arrested

Many magnificent palaces and museums \_\_\_ in our city lately.

A) have built B) has built

C) has been built D) have been built

E) were built

The teacher promised \_\_\_ .

A) that we can learn three English songs.

B) if we learn three English songs.

C) we would learn three English songs.

D) whether we would learn three English songs.

E) who will learn three English songs.

Bill: “Have you seen any interesting comedy lately, Nancy?”

Bill asked Nancy \_\_\_ .

A) if he will see an interesting film

B) if he saw an interesting comedy lately

C) what comedy Nancy saw lately

D) if she had seen any interesting comedy lately

E) if she would see an interesting comedy

Dick to Lucy: Have you received my telegram ?Dick asked if \_\_\_ .

A) Lucy had received his telegram.

B) Lucy has received his telegram

C) Lucy would receive his telegram

D) Lucy will receive his telegram

E) Lucy received his telegram

Ann: Write down my address.

Ann asked me \_\_\_ .

A) he wrote down my address

B) to write down her address

C) he had written her address

D) she writes down her address

E) she wrote down his address

He said, “I’m very busy today.”

He said \_\_\_ .

A) he had been very busy that day

B) he is very busy today

C) he was very busy that day

D) I’m very busy today

E) I had been very busy that day

Lena said, “Where have you been yesterday?”

Lena asked \_\_\_ .

A) where she had been the day before.

B) where she had been yesterday.

C) where she was the day before.

D) where she could be the day before.

E) where she hasn’t been before.

He thought: “What am I going to do?”

He thought \_\_\_ .

A) what was he going to do

B) what he was going to do

C) what he is going to do

D) it he was going to do

E) what is he going to do

Mother asked me \_\_\_ .

A) why I have spent all the money

B) that I had spent all the money

C) if I had spent all the money

D) when I spend all the money

E) if I will spend all the money

“Don’t play in the street!”

A) My mother told me don’t play in the street.

B) My mother said to play in the street.

C) She asked me to play in the street.

D) My mother told me not to play in the street.

E) My mother said I should play in the street.

Ann: “Is your sister good at English?”

Ann asked me \_\_\_ .

A) that my sister is good at English

B) if my sister was good at English

C) whether my sister is good at English

D) my sister is good at English

E)her sister was good at English

Tom: “Don’t forget to bring my book, Ann”.

Tom asked Ann: \_\_\_ .

A) that she didn’t forget to bring his book

B) that she doesn’t bring his book

C) not to forget to bring his book

D) not to forget to bring her book

E) if she didn’t forget to bring the book

Mother: “We are going to have supper”.

Mother says \_\_\_ .

A) they are going to have supper

B) they were going to have supper

C) that they would have supper

D) they won’t have supper

E) they haven’t had supper yet

Jack said: “I was at home yesterday.”

Jack said \_\_\_ .

A) he was at home.

B) Jack said he was at home the day before

C) he will be at home.

D) he had been at home a week ago.

E) he had been at home the day before.

“Do you go in for sports?”, he asked.

He asked \_\_\_ .

A) he went in for sports.

B) if I went in for sports.

C) if I’ll go in for sports.

D) I should go in for sports.

E) if I had gone in for sports.

“Will Tom help me?” she said.

She asked \_\_\_ .

A) will Tom help her

B) if Tom would help her

C) whether he will help her

D) whether would he help her

E) that Tom would be helping her

Peter said, “Alice, are you busy now?”

Peter asked Alice \_\_\_ .

A) she was busy.

B) if she was busy then.

C) she would be busy.

D) if she wasn’t busy then.

E) if she is busy.

My sister said: “I hope we shall go on an excursion to the lake”.

My sister said that \_\_\_ on an excursion to the lake”.

A) she hopes we will go

B) she didn’t hope that we shall go

C) she hoped they would go

D) she hoped we were going

E) she hoped we can go

Jim and Julia have been in the restaurant for an hour and they have not been served yet. Julia is angry. “You said \_\_\_ a good peace’’

A) it is B) it has been

C) it will be D) it was

E) it can’t be

“Did you work at a factory 3 years ago?” she asked her friend.

She asked her friend if she \_\_\_ .

A) worked at a factory 3 years ago.

B) had worked at a factory 3 years before.

C) really worked at a factory 3 years before.

D) work at a factory.

E) worked at a factory for 3 years.

She said she \_\_\_ her friend for ages.

A) didn’t B) hadn’t seen

C) hasn’t seen D) doesn’t see

E) saw

He asked her “Did anybody call this morning?”

He asked her \_\_\_ .

A) if anybody called this morning

B) if somebody had called that morning

C) if somebody called that morning

D) who called that morning

E) had called anybody that morning

Teacher: “Tom, read the story, please”.

Teacher asked Tom \_\_\_ .

A) to read the story

B) read the story

C) that he reads it

D) whether he reads the story

E) it he read the story

He said “I met him in 1950”.

He said \_\_\_ .

A) I met him in 1950

B) he had been met by him in 1950

C) he used to meet him in 1950

D) he had met him in 1950

E) he was meeting him in 1950

Jane asked Bob: “What did you buy yesterday?”

Jane asked Bob what \_\_\_ .

A) he would buy the next day

B) he bought yesterday

C) he had bought the day before

D) he has just bought

E) his friend had already bought

He said, “I do not want to see this film”.

He said that \_\_\_ .

A) he did not want to see that film.

B) he doesn’t want to see a film.

C) he didn’t want to see this film.

D) he wanted to see that film.

E) not to see that film.

He says “What do the pupils study?”

He asks \_\_\_ .

A) what do the pupils study.

B) what the pupils study.

C) what the pupils studied.

D) what the pupils have studied study.

E) whether the pupils study something.

My mother told me \_\_\_ .

A) did not go there. B) that I can go there.

C) not to go there. D) not going there.

E) let not go there.

The director wondered \_\_\_ .

A) if I know English.

B) If I knew English.

C) he knows English.

D) how I know English.

E) who has known English.

Mary says “I clean my room every day.”

Mary says that \_\_\_ .

A) I clean her room every day.

B) she cleans my room every day.

C) she cleaned her room every day.

D) she cleans her room every day.

E) her room was cleaned every day.

- “Have you seen my daughter?” a woman is asking her neighbor.

A woman is asking her neighbor \_\_\_ her daughter.

A) has she seen

B) have I seen

C) if she has seen

D) if they have seen

E) have you seen

He \_\_\_ me if I \_\_\_ a taxi yesterday.

A) will ask / takes

B) ask / take

C) is asking / shall take

D) asked / had taken

E) will ask / take

She asked in surprise \_\_\_ .

A) if he had really read all the books

B) if this is what her mother buys her

C) if the cafe is still open

D) whether I have already read his article

E) did she caused much trouble

The doctor asked his nurse \_\_\_ .

A) when is she going to give the medicine to the

B) if she would come in time the following day

C) if the patient prepared for the operation

D) if the tests are ready for applicants

E) when the patient feels asleep tell me

They \_\_\_ us that they \_\_\_ from their families for more than a year.

A) tell / were not hearing

B) would be told / hear

C) had told / don’t hear

D) told / had not heard

E) told / will be hearing

Teachers always tell their pupils \_\_\_ .

A) not to cross street when the traffic light is red

B) doesn’t cross the road on red traffic light

C) don’t ask many questions if they are not

D) when they come to the lesson

E) they helped their parents

I wondered \_\_\_ .

A) if the train had come on time

B) had the train come on time

C) whether the train comes on time

D) if the train will come on time

E) when the train is due to come

She promised her friends she \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ them the next day.

A) had come / had seen

B) will come / see

C) would come / see

D) comes / sees

E) came / saw

“You must do what you are told”.

She said \_\_\_ .

A) that must do what I was told

B) what have to do what I was told

C) what had to do what I was told

D) that she must do what she was told

E) she had to do what she was told

The sergeant said that nothing \_\_\_ from the two boys since they

\_\_\_ at the Victoria Station.

A) was heard / saw

B) will be heard / were seen

C) had been heard / were seen

D) had heard / sawE) would have heard / were seen

Nick whispered: “I know that the boys were angry with me”.

Nick whispered that \_\_\_ .

A) he knows that the boys were angry with me

B) he knew that the boys were angry with him

C) he knows that the boys were angry with him

D) I know that the boys were angry with me

E) he knew that the boys had been angry with him

Alice is told: “Clean your teeth twice a day!”

Alice is told \_\_\_

A) clean her teeth twice a day

B) if she cleans her teeth twice a day

C) clean your teeth twice a day

D) to clean her teeth twice a day

E) cleaned her teeth twice a day

I am always asked \_\_\_ .

A) why am I late B) are you late

C) is he absent D) why was I present

E) if I am on duty

Julia continued, “You said \_\_\_ good service.”

A) you knew the owner and always got

B) you know the owner and have got

C) you know the owner and get

D) you know the owner and will get

E) you know the owner and are going to get

Julia continued, “You said \_\_\_ .”

A) you have been here before

B) you were here yesterday

C) you will be here tomorrow

D) you are here now

E) you had been here before

He wanted to know \_\_\_ .

A) whether she knows him

B) if she knew him

C) that she knew him

D) what she knew him

E) did she know him

“When will you be there, Tom?” asked Dan.

Dan asked Tom \_\_\_ .

A) when you will be there

B) when he will be there

C) when he would be there

D) when his friend would be there

E) when you would be there

He said to me: “I’ll come as soon as I can”.

He told me that \_\_\_ .

A) he came as soon as he would be able

B) he would come as soon as I could

C) he comes as soon as he can

D) he would come as soon as he could

E) I would come as soon as I could

He has just said, “I want to speak to you”.

He has just said \_\_\_ .

A) he wants to speak to me

B) he wanted to speak to me

C) I want to speak to her

D) he had wanted to speak to me

E) he will want to speak to me

Mother told me “Don’t stay out long’’.

Mother told me \_\_\_ .

A) did not stay out long

B) not to stay out long

C) that I mustn’t stay out long

D) I shouldn’t stay out long

E) stay out long

“Where did they spend the vacation?”

Tom said \_\_\_ .

A) they came back.

B) they had spent it at the seaside.

C) they were young.

D) they left for an hour.

E) they have spent it at home.

The secretary said to the visitor: “ When did you graduate from

the University?”

The secretary asked the visitor \_\_\_ .

A) when he graduates from the University.

B) when did he graduate from the University.

C) when he had graduated from the University.

D) when did she graduate from the University.

E) he graduated from the University.

What will you do if Jack is out when you come?

She asked me \_\_\_ .

A) what would I do if Jack was out when I came

B) what I will do if Jack is out when I come

C) what I would do if Jack was out when I came

D) what Jack would do if I was out when he came

E) what I will do if Jack was out when I came

Jane said, “I shall help you.”

Jane said \_\_\_ .

A) she helped us B) she will help him

C) she helps us D) she would help us

E) she had helped us

The manager wondered \_\_\_ .

A) if the customers’ answer can be positive

B) if the visitors are coming

C) whether the letters are being posted

D) if the paper has been typed

E) if the secretary had come

I \_\_\_ I \_\_\_ her back.

A) thought / would get B) thought / shall get

C) think / had got D) thinks / am get ting

E) doesn’t think / get

The father wondered \_\_\_ .

A) what mark his daughter gets

B) where the mother is

C) how his son does at schoolD) if his daughter had passed her exams

E) whether everybody is at home

The teacher asked her pupils \_\_\_ .

A) where are their textbooks

B) where their textbooks are

C) where their textbooks were

D) be quiet, please, listen to me

E) why they open the text books

I \_\_\_ my mother\_\_\_ want to meet her new son-in-law for the

first time in my presence.

A) knows / will not B) had known / will not

C) knew / would not D) know / had not

E) shall know / did not

The man said:” I have brought all my things “.

The man said \_\_\_ .

A) I have brought all his things.

B) that he had brought all his things.

C) he has brought all his things.

D) they have brought all his things.

E) that he brought all his things.

“Don’t make so much noise, Michael,” said Ellen.

Ellen told Michael \_\_\_ so much noise.

A) to make B) not to make

C) do make D) don’t make

E) didn’t make

A foreigner asked: “How do English people spend their Sundays?”

A foreigner asked how \_\_\_ their Sundays.

A) do English people spend

B) did English people spend

C) English people spent

D) English people spend

E) had English people spent

The film director was asked \_\_\_ .

A) if he likes to play on grass

B) which airline he works for

C) if he had ever won an Oscar

D) that he took part in the concert

E) why he is nervous before the match

The police officer asked us \_\_\_ .

A) are we going that way

B) where we were going

C) when did the tram stop

D) if could we stop at the traffic light

E) whether we speak English

He said that \_\_\_ .

A) his friend is learning English

B) our classroom will be cleaned tomorrow

C) they were going to the nearest post-office

D) his car was stolen a few weeks ago

E) there is nothing to do

He said to her, “Don’t enter the room”.

He ordered her \_\_\_ the room.

A) not to enter B) to enter

C) didn’t enter D) doesn’t enter

E) do not enter

“How far do I have to walk?” she asked me.

She wanted to know how far \_\_\_ to walk.

A) she had B) she has

C) I have D) I had

E) she will have

She told him that she \_\_\_ to see him the following DAY.

A) will come B) come

C) came D) would come

E) comes

“Did you sleep well?” I asked him.

I asked him if \_\_\_ well.

A) he sleeps B) he slept

C) he had slept D) you slept

E) you did sleep

“Were you at the Zoo last night?” asks Jane.

Jane asks \_\_\_ at the Zoo last night.

A) that I was B) if I was

C) if I had been D) if I am

E) whether was I

“Whose birthday is it?” said Jane.

Jane asked whose birthday \_\_\_ .

A) it is B) it

C) it was D) is it

E) it had been

“Where do you live?” the boy asked.

The boy wanted to know where \_\_\_ .

A) do I live B) did I live

C) I live D) I lived

E) I had lived

“Where did you live?” my boss asked.

My boss wanted to know where \_\_\_ .

A) do I live B) did I live

C) I live D) I had lived

E) I lived

“I spoke to Jane last week,” she said.

She said \_\_\_ .

A) I spoke to Jane last week.

B) she had spoken to Jane last week.

C) she had spoken to Jane a week before.

D) I had spoken to Jane a week before.

E) she spoke to Jane a week before.

“Don’t wait for me, Ann,” said Tom.

Tom told Ann \_\_\_ .

A) to wait for him B) not to wait for him

C) didn’t wait for him D) don’t wait for him

E) if she waited for him

The manager asks the secretary \_\_\_ .

A) if Mr. Smith would be busy at little next day

B) if Mr. Smith will be busy at 11 tomorrow

C) if Mr. Smith had been busy at 11

D) has Mr. Smith been busy by 11 today

E) will Mr. Smith be busy at 11 tomorrow

He was sure that he \_\_\_ this time.

A) will fail B) wouldn’t fail

C) fails D) failed

E) will not fail

“Can you open the door for me, my son?” asked an old woman.

An old woman asked a young \_\_\_ the door for her.

A) can he open B) he opens

C) does he open D) if he can open

E) to open

She said, “I lost the key of my room.”

She said that \_\_\_ .

A) she had lost the key of her room

B) she lost the key of my room

C)I had lost the key of my room

D) I lose the key of my room

E) she lost the key of the room

I asked Nelly, “What are you looking for?”

I asked Nelly what \_\_\_ looking for.

A) are you B) she was

C) were you D) was she

E) she is

When I \_\_\_ the letter I wondered what \_\_\_ .

A) got / had happened B) get / happens

C) got / happened D) had got / had happened

E) got / has happened

He had no practice in composing music, \_\_\_ ?

A) didn’t he B) had he

C) does he D) has he

E) doesn’t he

You have read all Pushkin’s books, \_\_\_?

A) not you B) have you

C) haven’t you D) aren’t you

E) isn’t it

You have a bad headache, \_\_\_?

A) isn’t it B) don’t you

C) does it D) haven’t you

E) won’t we

He never thought what might come out of it, \_\_\_?

A) does he B) hasn’t he

C) didn’t he D) did he

E) won’t he

She comes from the family of Donovan, \_\_\_?

A) hasn’t he B) didn’t she

C) do you D) doesn’t she

E) won’t she

You have finished your work, \_\_\_?

A) didn’t you B) haven’t you

C) don’t you D) won’t you

E) have you

He isn’t a student, \_\_\_ he?

A) is B) does

C) do D) isn’t

E) was

There are so many people in the street, \_\_\_?

A) are they B) are there

C) aren’t they D) aren’t there

E) isn’t there

You don’t play the piano, \_\_\_?

A) don’t you B) do you

C) doesn’t it D) does it

E) isn’t it

This winter is not very cold, \_\_\_?

A) isn’t it B) is it

C) does it D) won’t it

E) hasn’t it

The manner of addressing people in Britain is quite different from ours, \_\_\_?

A) it is B) isn’t there

C) is there D) is it

E) isn’t it

There won’t be any trouble, \_\_\_?

A) wasn’t there B) will not there

C) will there D) do there

E) wouldn’t there

The boy wasn’t able to do it alone, \_\_\_?

A) didn’t he B) wasn’t he

C) was he D) did he

E) wasn’t it

They have to ask somebody else to help them, \_\_\_?

A) haven’t they B) have they

C) do they D) don’t they

E) hasn’t he

There were many mistakes in your dictation, \_\_\_ ?

A) weren’t they B) were there

C) aren’t they D) weren’t there

E) aren’t there

He had lunch at home today, \_\_\_ ?

A) hadn’t he? B) wasn’t he?

C) did he? D) didn’t he?

E) had he?

You lived here 3 months ago, \_\_\_?

A) don’t you B) had you

C) didn’t you D) have you

E) do you

It isn’t very early now, \_\_\_?

A) isn’t it B) it is

C) doesn’t it D) hasn’t it

E) is it

Pete doesn’t work hard, \_\_\_?

A) is he B) he does

C) does he D) he works

E) doesn’t he

A sick man can’t go out, can he?

A) No, he can’t. B) I didn’t know.

C) Yes, she could. D) No, he isn’t.

E) Yes, he could.

Nothing can stop us now, \_\_\_?

A) don’t it B) doesn’t it

C) can’t it D) can it

E) does it

There is neither electricity nor gas on the island, \_\_\_?

A) is there B) isn’t there

C) there is D) there isn’t

E) isn’t it

“I don’t like reptiles.”

A) Neither am I. B) So do I.

C) Neither do I. D) I don’t like them too.

E) Me to.

I am fond of reading.

A) So do I B) Neither can he

C) So wasn’t he D) So is my son

E) I am either

“I like skating.”

A) So do I B) Neither do I

C) Neither does he D) So is he

E) I did too

Tom: I won’t have any more.

Ann: \_\_\_ .

A) So shall I B) So do I

C) Neither do I D) Neither shall I

E) Nor I shall

I haven’t heard him sing.

A) Neither had we. B) Neither has my friend.

C) I haven’t either. D) So do I.

E) So have he.

-“My friend can’t go to the theatre tonight.”

- \_\_\_ .

A) Neither can I B) So can I

C) I don’t either D) Neither do I

E) So can he

-I haven’t read “David Copperfield” by Charles Dickens.

A) Neither has my brother. B) Neither can I.

C) So, did I D) Either does he.

E) Haven’t they?

She didn’t see anyone she knew, and \_\_\_ did Nick.

A) either B) or

C) neither D) still

E) too

- My brother is going to enter the Institute.

- \_\_\_ .

A) So is my sister. B) Neither am I

C) So did my brother. D) Nor can I

E) Neither do we. I can never find my books.

A) Neither can I. B) Her too.

C) Neither does she. D) I can’t too.

E) We can either.

I wasn’t at school when I heard the news.

A) So did I. B) Yes, I was.

C) Did you? D) Neither were they.

E) No, she wasn’t.

-I do not like porridge at all.

-\_\_\_ .

A) So do I B) Neither did we

C) Neither does your sister D) Won’t you?

E) Neither am I

-He saw nobody in the room, and you?

- \_\_\_ .

A) neither did I B) so did I

C) neither do I D) so do I

E) I either

- I am proud of my country, and you?

- \_\_\_ .

A) so we do B) so did we

C) so are we D) we too

E) we also.

-His uncle is a very clever man.

-And \_\_\_ .

A) his father too. B) his father also.

C) so does his father D) so is his father.

E) so his father is.

- I don’t like people who tell lies, and you?

- \_\_\_ . I just hate them.

A) I too B) I also

C) So do I D) Neither do I

E) I am also

- My little brother is very clever.

- \_\_\_ .

A) so was mine B) so is mine

C) my is too D) mine is either

E) neither is mine

A: George is a student, and you ?

B: \_\_\_ .

A) He is B) So am I

C) A student D) Yes, I am

E) Yes, I do

- I have never been to England.

- \_\_\_ .

A) Me so B) Neither was I

C) Neither have I D) Neither did I

E) So have I

- I don’t like football.

- \_\_\_ .

A) So does Ann. B) Ann does neither.

C) Ann doesn’t too. D) Neither doesn’t Ann.

E) Neither does Ann.

- Douglas can’t cope with the task.

- \_\_\_ .

A) His friends can’t too B) So can his friends

C) I can’t either D) Neither can I

E) His friends can’t neither

- Her hopes were realized.

- \_\_\_ .

A) Mine did too B) My were too

C) Mine were either D) Her were too

E) So were mine

- Albert is seldom in time for his classes.

- \_\_\_ .

A) John is too B) So is John

C) I do too D) His friends aren’t either

E) Neither aren’t his friends

- Alex had to stay in bed for 5 days.

- \_\_\_ .

A) I had to B) So did I

C) Pier had too D) So had I

E) I do too

- He was hardly upset when he heard the news.

- \_\_\_ .

A) I wasn’t either B) So was I

C) His friend was too D) Neither I was

E) Neither was I

- He has no money.

- \_\_\_ .

A) I don’t either. B) Either have I.

C) I haven’t neither. D) Neither do I.

E) I do too.

- It’s raining and I have to stay at home.

- \_\_\_ .

A) Linda have too. B) Linda does too.

C) So does Linda. D) Linda has so.

E) Linda does either.

- Brian had English yesterday.

- \_\_\_ .

A) So did I. B) So had I.

C) I didn’t too. D) So does I.

E) Neither did I.

- She has lived in Moscow for 20 years.

- \_\_\_ .

A) I do too. B) So do I.

C) I have too. D) So have I.

E) Neither have I.

My sister has graduated from the University.

A) So is my sister B) Her sister has either

C) So has his brother D) Neither did mine

E) So do they

A: I’ll not go back with my car, and you?

B: \_\_\_ .

A) Neither shall I B) Neither do I

C) So shall I D) Neither are we

E) Me too

- I had to help my mother about the house.

- \_\_\_ .

A) Neither had I B) Either hadn’t we

C) So had I D) So did I

E) So do I The guide would like the tourists to see the centre of the city.

A) They wouldn’t either. B) Neither would they.

C) So should they. D) A so they would.

E) So would they.

You mustn’t stay on the beach in hot weather.

A) You can’t either. B) Neither must you.

C) Neither you must. D) Mustn’t you either.

E) You don’t have either.

She never liked to wear clothes in bright colors.

A) Neither I did. B) So did her friend.

C) Her friend did either. D) Neither did her mother.

E) Her mother either didn’t.

Betsy always goes to the country for weekends.

A) Neither does her friend. B) We don’t either.

C) So do we. D) So they do.

E) He doesn’t either.

My friend doesn’t like detective stories.

A) Neither do I. B) Neither I do.

C) I do either. D) So do I.

E) I do neither.

-Have you got any hobbies?

-Yes, I have. I like English.

-\_\_\_ .

A) So have I B) So has he

C) Neither have I D) So do I

E) Neither do you

She has finished her friendship with him.

A) She has done for him. B) She has done with him.

C) She has done to him. D) She done at him.

My friend is difficult. He never manages to adapt his plans to ours.

A) He never fits in to our plans. B) He never fits by our plans.

C) He never fits in for our plans. D) He never fits in with our plans

He was just to see that mountain through the fog.

A) He was able to make off with the mountain’s shape.

B) He was able to make out the mountain’s shape.

C) He was able to make over the mountain’s shape.

D) He was able to make up the mountain’s shape.

This book is very difficult. I don’t understand it.

A) I can’t make it up. B) I can’t make it out.

C) I can’t make it off D) I can’t make it over.

You must concentrate on your work.

A) You must settle up to your work.

B) You must settle down to your work.

C) You must settle down for your work.

D) You must settle down your work.

He is well off.

A) He is healthy B) He is away

C) He is wealthy D) He is good-hearted

He’s very calculating.

A) He is good at managing a business.

B) He is a good at planning things secretly.

C) He is good at running games.

D) He is good at mathematics.

He is a hot-head.

A) He has a fever. B) He is fierce.

C) He is very intelligent. D) He is curious

He is a man of spirit.

A) He is strong B) He is energetic

C) He is funny D) He is drunk

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

Jerry, who is a good athlete, has been able to **keeps** place on the team.

A) play B) participate C) maintain D) recruit

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

Your **wages** will depend on how well you do the job.

A) salary B) skills C) waves D) employers

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

Raymond discovered several **errors** on his test.

A) answers B) corrections C) mistakes D) numbers

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

Chris became aware of his mistake **instantly**

A) entirely B) frequently C) obviously D) immediately

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

. Mrs. Johnson said that the mayor was very **arrogant**.

A) official B) crude C) haughty D) attractive

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

The **complete** set of books will cost sixty dollars.

A) entire B) finish C) common D) interesting

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

. After the football game, the field was a scene of total **chaos**.

A) celebration B) comprehension

C) sports D) confusion

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

Jean was unable to provide an **acceptable** explanation.

A) simple B) alternative C) additional D) satisfactory

Choose the word closest in meaning to the words in underlines.

If the mechanic had done the work **properly**, you wouldn’t have had

trouble with the car.

A) on the engine B) completely

C) easily D) correctly

A: What are you boiling that water for?

B: \_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) To make tea B) For make tea

C) Making tea D) Because of making tea

Father to son : Please, don’t argue with me.

The father \_\_\_\_\_\_ argue with him

A) wanted that his son didn’t B) asked his son if he didn’t

C) asked his son not to D) said that his son didn’t

He is \_\_\_\_\_ that he has no time for regular meals.

A) such a busy man B) such busy man

C) so busy man D) a so busy man

He drove so fast \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) when he was caught by the police

B) as his car had broken down

C) that the passengers became frightened

D) than most men had done

Tourist to policeman: How far is it to the station?

The tourist \_\_\_\_\_ to the station.

A) inquired how far it was B) asked me that was it far

C) wanted to know if it was D) said how far it was

Who’s that girl? I can’t remember \_\_\_\_\_ her before.

A) to see B) if I see C) seeing D) did I see

I wish you \_\_\_\_\_ so much. It is bad for your health.

A) won’t be smoking B) don’t smoke

C) aren’t smoking D) didn’t smoke

The reason \_\_\_\_\_ I’m writing is to tell you about a party on Saturday.

A) because. B) for C) why. D) of

I wish I could find \_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) living quiet somewhere B) a quit somewhere to live

C) some quiet where to live D) somewhere quiet to live

A: I wonder why my watch isn’t working.

B: You \_\_\_\_\_ it.

A) must have dropped B) could drop

C) should have dropped D) must be dropping

He is getting his latest novel \_\_\_\_\_ next month.

A) to publish B) publishing

C) published D) be published

Although Ali is quite short, \_\_\_\_\_ reach the apples on the tree.

A) he can also B) he just can’t

C) he’s tall enough to D) he’s too short to

You can buy almost anything in this supermarket; \_\_\_\_\_ , it has a

cafeteria serving good cheap meals.

A) however B) moreover C) meanwhile D) otherwise

If I had known that the book was so boring, \_\_\_\_\_

A) I wouldn’t buy it. B) I wouldn’t have bought it

C) I would have bought it D) I would buy it

He had to pay the library for the \_\_\_\_\_ book.

A) lose B) lost C) loss D) loser

Stop talking and \_\_\_\_\_ with your work.

A) get on B) get away C) get after D) get back

\_\_\_\_\_ the radio; I can’t hear what you’re saying.

A) Turn up B) Turn on C) Turn away D) Turn down

I am sorry I am so late. My car \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) broke up B) broke away C) broke down D) broke in

Will you \_\_\_\_\_ the baby this morning while I do my shopping.

A) look over B) look back C) look up D) look after

If I \_\_\_\_\_ your father, I would certainly punish you for this.

A) am B) were. C) had been. D) was

I’ve just finished \_\_\_\_\_\_ my shopping.

A) to make B) doing C) to do. D) making

I wish \_\_\_\_\_ what to do in an emergency like this.

A) I knew B) I know. C) knowing D) to know

You \_\_\_\_\_ watch what you are saying. The boss is very upset today.

A) would rather. B) had better

C) had rather. D) would sooner

The old woman knew about everything \_\_\_\_ was going on in the

neighborhood.

A) what B) where C) that D) who

Very \_\_\_\_\_ people can learn how to read efficiently.

A) less B) few C) little D) a little

He sometimes wishes he \_\_\_\_\_ a computer.

A) doesn’t touch B) will not touch

C) had never touched D) has never touched

Roy didn’t go to school yesterday and \_\_\_\_\_.

A) nor didn’t James B) neither didn’t James

C) James didn’t either D) James didn’t too

If you \_\_\_\_\_ your money carelessly, you wouldn’t have been penniless

in the middle of your holiday.

A) hadn’t spent B) didn’t spend

C) haven’t spent D) wouldn’t spent

The boss made him \_\_\_\_\_ the report all from the beginning.

A) write B) written C) wrote D) which

I was disappointed with my birthday present. It wasn’t exactly \_\_\_\_\_ I expected.

A) that B) that what C) what D) which

We had a test yesterday. I wish \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) we hadn’t one B) we hadn’t had one

C) we didn’t have one D) we don’t have one

The baby is crying. I think she has been \_\_\_\_\_ by the noise.

A) afraid B) frightened C) frighten D) frightening

Your sister never saw me, \_\_\_\_\_?

A) did she B) does she C) didn’t you D) doesn’t she

Whether one will fail or succeed depends \_\_\_\_\_ himself.

A) from B) on C) to D) in

The moment she \_\_\_\_\_ her wounded husband, she burst into tears.

A) will see B) sees C) has seen D) saw

It’s been rainy all afternoon, \_\_\_\_\_\_it?

A) wasn’t B) isn’t C) hasn’t D) doesn’t

I am interested \_\_\_\_\_\_ English.

A) at. B) to C) fo. r D) in

After I \_\_\_\_\_ my dinner, I typed my report.

A) had B) have C) had had D) will have

If you’re not feeling well, take a hot bath. It’ll \_\_\_\_\_ you good.

A) do B) made C) help D) does

The twins look almost alike. None of us can \_\_\_\_\_ the difference between them.

A) say B) tell C) make D) prove

Now that I’ve bought a car, I \_\_\_\_\_ take the bus to work.

A) needn’t B) must C) mustn’t D) hadn’t

It’s time we \_\_\_\_\_ working.

A) start B) will start C) started D) had started

\_\_\_\_\_ strange car we saw near the post office belongs to the major.

A) One of B) The C) An D) Two

The river that runs \_\_\_\_\_\_ our town has now become a health hazard.

A) in B) through C) over D) from

I wonder if you could give me \_\_\_\_\_ advice about finding a job.

A) an B) a C) any D) many

How long ago did you \_\_\_\_\_?

A) have painted your house B) had your house painted

C) have your house painted D) have your house paint

I really think there is too \_\_\_\_ furniture in your office?

A) much B) more C) many D) most

My coffee is \_\_\_\_\_ hot that I can’t drink it.

A) very B) much C) so D) too

I \_\_\_\_\_ him at 10:00 a.m. tomorrow.

A) am supposed to see B) am supposed to seeing

C) supposed to see D) am suppose to see

Paul studies his lessons the most carefully \_\_\_\_\_ all the students in class.

A) than B) from C) as D) of

Because it was raining, the children \_\_\_\_\_ out.

A) wasn’t going B) hadn’t gone

C) didn’t go D) have gone

While they were mending the wall, the roof \_\_\_\_\_ in.

A) falls B) fell C) is falling D) had fallen

He found that the petrol tank \_\_\_\_ since he left the town.

A) leaked B) is leaking

C) was leaking D) had been leaking

It \_\_\_\_ me a long time to realize she had deceived me.

A) take B) took C) takes D) will be taken

The bus was crowded yesterday, so we \_\_\_\_\_\_ stand all the way.

A) had B) would have C) had to D) will have

She travelled \_\_\_\_\_ the world.

A) over B) across C) on D) around

There’s a park across the street \_\_\_\_ the hospital.

A) of B) to C) from D) for

I’m taking \_\_\_\_ some books.

A) hers B) her C) to her D) she

\_\_\_\_ bottle on the table.

A) It has a B) There’s a C) It’s a D) There are

A: Does your mother like Turkish coffee?

B: Yes, she \_\_\_\_ .

A) do B) does C) does like D) likes

I have a very good radio. I don’t need \_\_\_\_ .

A) other one B) any C) some D) another one

Helen is always reading books. She \_\_\_\_ like to read.

A) will B) would C) must D) can

I am not \_\_\_\_ to vote.

A) very old B) old enough C) enough old D) old for

Tom and Helen \_\_\_\_ the radio.

A) are listening on B) are listening to

C) is listening on D) is listening to

Where’s the book?

A) There’s it B) He’s under the chair

C) It’s here D) There’s on a chair

What’s her brother doing?

A) They are playing B) He is playing football

C) They are playing golf D) He is playing

I am not used to \_\_\_\_ strong coffee.

A) drink B) drinking C) drank D) drunk

A: Are you going to find a new job?

B: I don’t know. I \_\_\_\_ .

A) should B) might C) must D) will

Tom is tall, and \_\_\_\_ .

A) Henry is, too B) Henry is to

C) George’s too. D) Henry is

Do they live in England?

A) Yes, they live B) No, they don’t have

C) Yes, they do D) No, they aren’t

Helen is behind Mary. Mary is \_\_\_\_ Helen.

A) beside B) between C) in front of D) next

That’s Helen. She \_\_\_\_ .

A) is long hair B) has long hair

C) have long hair D) have hair long

What’s that man?

A) He’s Tom B) He’s a driver

C) It’s tom D) Yes, he is

He \_\_\_\_ his own meals while his wife was at her mother’s.

A) often cooks B) cooks quite often

C) often cooked D) has often cooked

Is that a dog?

A) Yes, it is B) Yes, that’s

C) Yes, it’s that dog D) Yes, a dog is that

There are \_\_\_\_ in the classroom but only one teacher.

A) many student B) much student

C) a lot of students D) a lot of student

Helen \_\_\_\_ .

A) gave Tom the pen B) gave the pen Tom

C) gave to Tom the pen D) gave to the pen Tom

The sun \_\_\_\_ in the east.

A) is always rising B) rises always

C) always is rising D) always rises

Helen has \_\_\_\_ headache.

A) a B) the C) some D) an

Tom has \_\_\_\_ flu.

A) a B) the. C) some. D) an

A: Did you read this book?

B: No, I didn’t. I wish I \_\_\_\_ it.

A) read B) can read C) had read D) will read

He will study \_\_\_\_ .

A) until I will come back B) when I came back

C) when I will come back D) until I come back

He has a headache so he \_\_\_\_ take an aspirin.

A) must B) ought C) had to D) must have

By the end of the year, I \_\_\_\_ this journey ten times.

A) will do B) will have done

C) will be doing D) will have been doing

He would have told me if he \_\_\_\_ it.

A) knew B) would know

C) has known D) had known

You will have a long holiday if you \_\_\_\_ your class.

A) will pass B) are going to pass

C) pass D) would pass

I didn’t know that your book \_\_\_\_ into English until Charles told me.

A) translating B) translated

C) have been translated D) had been translated

The Browns will go on a picnic unless it \_\_\_\_ .

A) doesn’t rain B) won’t rain

C) rains D) will rain

The teacher has Ali \_\_\_\_ the blackboard everyday.

A) cleaned B) clean C) cleans D) to clean

Don’t mention it. It’s the \_\_\_\_ I can do.

A) little B) least C) less D) likely

Don’t you always feel very \_\_\_\_ when you are home?

A) happy B) hardly C) happily D) nicely

Helen has finished her school and \_\_\_\_ .

A) so did her brother B) so has her brother

C) so finished her brother D) so her brother has

Rose doesn’t like horror films and \_\_\_\_.

A) James doesn’t too B) James doesn’t either

C) James doesn’t neither D) nor doesn’t James

He must be the director. I remember \_\_\_\_ in school.

A) to be him B) him to be

C) seeing him D) saw him

Both boxers trained very \_\_\_ for several weeks before the fight.

A) much B) hardly C) many D) hard

A: Helen is leaving home to get a job in New York.

B: I think \_\_\_\_ will make her father sad.

A) her leaving B) she leaving

C) she leaves D) her to leave

He \_\_\_\_ mistake in the examination.

A) did a B) was C) made a D) made

Do you know where \_\_\_\_ ?

A) will they meet B) they will meet

C) do they meet D) are they meeting

These grapes \_\_\_\_ in the sun.

A) has been dried B) have been dry

C) have been dried D) have being dried

He \_\_\_\_ for half an hour when he realized he was painting the wrong wall.

A) worked B) had worked

C) has worked D) has been working

I haven’t eaten anything \_\_\_\_ .

A) since five hours B) since yesterday morning

C) for yesterday morning D) for five o’clock

The teacher told us \_\_\_\_ noise in class.

A) don’t make B) not to make

C) not make D) not making

I can’t remember the writer of the book \_\_\_\_\_ I have just read.

A) who B) whose C) whom D) that

Find the driver \_\_\_\_ car is blocking the entrance.

A) which B) whom C) what D) whose

We will have another test tomorrow. I wish \_\_\_\_ .

A) we wouldn’t have one B) we hadn’t had one

C) we don’t have one D) we won’t have one

I didn’t take the test last week. I wish \_\_\_\_ .

A) I took it B) I would have take it

C) I had taken it D) I have taken it

I haven’t had a peaceful day \_\_\_\_ six months.

A) from B) at C) for D) since

She likes Turkish coffee \_\_\_\_ .

A) much B) very much C) very D) as well as

Was the sound \_\_\_\_ you heard like a roar of lion?

A) that B) what C) who D) whose

Mary \_\_\_\_ the house early yesterday morning.

A) left B) leaves C) has left D) is leaving

She’d rather that \_\_\_\_ with her homework.

A) you help B) you to help C) you helped D) will help

32. Which book \_\_\_\_ ?

A) Mary likes B) does Mary likes

C) Mary like D) does Mary like

33. The United Kingdom and France made \_\_\_\_ its doors to European

drug sellers in 1860.

A) China to open B) China opened

C) China open D) China opening

34. She swims \_\_\_\_ than I do.

A) good B) well C) better D) too good

35. \_\_\_\_ Germany nor England really cares for the rights of

underdeveloped countries.

A) Either B) Nor C) Not D) Neither

36. You \_\_\_\_ the car carelessly because it is still very dirty.

A) shouldn’t clean B) could clean

C) must have cleaned D) can’t have cleaned

37. \_\_\_\_ help our friends, shall we?

A) Let’s B) Shall we C) To D) Will we

38. I am interested \_\_\_\_ swimming.

A) for B) in C) to D) at

39. He’s been with us \_\_\_\_ ten years.

A) since B) from C) in D) for

40. Children often cut \_\_\_\_ with a knife.

A) himself B) they C) herself D) themselves

41. The \_\_\_\_ names are Helen and Lucy.

A) woman’s B) women C) their D) women’s

42. I’m sure he \_\_\_\_ a job by the end of the year.

A) will be finding B) will have found

C) will be having D) will have been finding

43. It’s been cloudy all morning, \_\_\_\_ it?

A) hasn’t B) doesn’t C) isn’t D) wasn’t

44. You never went there, \_\_\_\_ you?

A) do B) did C) don’t D) didn’t

45. Stress, \_\_\_\_ is a psychological problem, may lead to physical illness.

A) which B) what C) that D) whose

46. Helen must work hard, \_\_\_\_ she?

A) mustn’t B) doesn’t C) must D) does

47. A: How is your father’s cold?

B: \_\_\_\_ it get worse, we will call the doctor.

A) Should B) Might C) If D) Unless

48. Try to be a little more tactful, \_\_\_\_ you?

A) don’t B) aren’t C) will D) are

49. He said he \_\_\_\_ her.

A) know B) is knowing C) known D) knew

6. If you \_\_\_\_ your book, you will have a long holiday.

A) finish B) will finish

C) are going to finish D) finished

77. I would have called him right away if I \_\_\_\_ his telephone number.

A) have known B) will know

C) had known D) would know

78. We will not eat outside \_\_\_\_ it rains.

A) until B) since C) unless D) if

79. \_\_\_\_ have coffee after lunch?

A) Did you B) Were you C) Are you D) You were

80. When \_\_\_\_ born?

A) did you B) were you C) are you D) you were

81. This photograph, \_\_\_\_ I took five years ago, shows the harbor quite

well.

A) who B) when C) which D) what

82. The patient \_\_\_\_ by the doctor.

A) has being examined B) has examined

C) has been examined D) has been exam

83. They haven’t drunk anything \_\_\_\_.

A) since five hours B) since yesterday morning

C) for five o’clock D) for yesterday morning

84. John has written a novel and \_\_\_\_ .

A) so his sister, has B) so got married his sister

C) so has his sister D) so did his sister

85. Rose didn’t do anything yesterday, and \_\_\_\_ .

A) nor James B) neither James

C) James didn’t either D) James hadn’t either

86. He \_\_\_\_ less work than his wife.

A) made B) made a C) was D) did

87. Most of my students would rather \_\_\_\_ .

A) play than study B) play than studies

C) plays than study D) to play than to study

88. Does anybody know where \_\_\_\_ ?

A) are they meeting B) do they meet

C) will they meet D) they will meet

89. I think the roof needs \_\_\_\_ .

A) mending B) to mend

C) be mended D) to be mending

90. She had the servant \_\_\_\_ the windows.

A) to clean B) clean C) cleans D) cleaned

91. Aunt Elizabeth got the roof \_\_\_\_ .

A) mends B) mend C) mended D) to mend

92. I \_\_\_\_ the test when the bell rang.

A) already have finished B) have already finished

C) had already finish D) had already finished

93. She dances \_\_\_\_ than I do.

A) badly B) too badly C) worst D) worse

94. Mary \_\_\_\_ the house early yesterday morning

A) lived B) left C) has left D) leaves

95. We had a test yesterday, I wish \_\_\_\_ .

A) we hadn’t one B) we didn’t have one

C) we hadn’t had one D) we wouldn’t have one

96. Has she ever \_\_\_\_ her leg?

A) broken B) breaking C) broke D) breaks

97. Will you \_\_\_\_ have lunch with us tomorrow?

A) be able to B) are able to C) able to D) be able

98. What kind of books \_\_\_\_ ?

A) does Mary likes B) Mary likes

C) Mary like D) does Mary like

99. I have to go to a dentist tomorrow. I wish \_\_\_\_.

A) I have gone there B) I had gone there

C) I wouldn’t have to D) I wouldn’t have gone there

100. My son is seventeen years old. He is \_\_\_\_ to get married.

A) too old. B) old enough

C) too young D) enough young

TEST 6

55. I asked you to get some white cheese! You \_\_\_\_ bought this!

A) shouldn’t have B) hadn’t to have

C) mustn’t have D) wouldn’t have

56. I always enjoyed \_\_\_\_ in that lake in summer.

A) to have swum B) been swimming

C) to swimming D) swimming

57. The boy told his teacher a lie to avoid \_\_\_\_.

A) be punished B) to be punished

C) being punished D) punishing

58. The two children \_\_\_\_ to look forward \_\_\_\_ to their grandparents. house at Christmas

A) use / to going B) used / to going

C) used to / to go D) use to / to go

59. Having worked hard for three months, he succeeded \_\_\_\_ his exam.

A) to pass B) in to pass C) in passing D) passing

60. They accused him \_\_\_ a thief.

A) for being B) as being C) of being D) to be

61. We are very busy at the office. I must \_\_\_\_ my holiday for a while.

A) put up B) put through C) put off D) put in

62. We have an extra room in our house. We will gladly \_\_\_\_ you \_\_\_\_for a week or two.

A) put / up B) put / off C) put / through D) put / in

63. How do you find your new neighbors? I’ve heard they are difficult to \_\_\_\_ .

A) get up B) get on with C) get down D) get over

64. I tried to telephone my family several times last night, but I just couldn’t \_\_\_\_.

A) get up B) get on with C) get down D) get through

65. Who do you think will \_\_\_\_ when he resigns?

A) take over B) take in C) take up D) take off

66. With her blue eyes she seems to \_\_\_\_ her aunt.

A) take after B) take off C) take away D) take for

67. There was so much noise I could hardly \_\_\_\_ what he was saying.

A) make out B) make for C) make up D) make off

68. Despite the snowstorm, we decided to \_\_\_\_ Chicago instead of sleeping in the car.

A) make out B) make for C) make up D) make off

69. After the operation one of the nurses stayed at his bedside, waiting for him to \_\_\_\_ .

A) come up B) come around

C) come off D) come away

70. He’s full of wonderful plans, but they very seldom \_\_\_\_ .

A) come in B) come about C) come off D) come down

71. He got a low mark, but he \_\_\_\_ to have answered most of the questions correctly.

A) contracts B) claims C) blames D) conceives

72. She was fifteen minutes late because she was \_\_ by a traffic jam.

A) bent on B) fled C) troubled D) delayed

73. Teachers like \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ students.

A) conscious B) conscientious

C) consenting D) conscience

74. Her parents will never \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ such outrageous behavior.

A) put up B) endeavor C) concentrate D) tolerate

75. After trying for some time, he gave \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ working on it.

A) way B) up C) in D) on

76. Are you any good \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ making soup?

A) by. B) for C) at D) from

77. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ for his great courage, all lives would have been lost.

A) It had not been B) It wouldn’t have seen

C) Had it not been D) Wouldn’t it have been

78. Yes, I know you’re tired this morning, but \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to the party,

you wouldn’t have come home late.

A) if you would have gone B) if you hadn’t gone

C) if you have gone D) if you wouldn’t have gone

79. Unless he’s offered more money elsewhere, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ this job.

A) he won’t accept B) he would accept

C) he’ll accept D) he wouldn’t accept

80. If I’d realized this before, I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ in such a mess now.

A) won’t have been B) wouldn’t be

C) wouldn’t have been D) won’t be

TEST. 7

27. I want to pay \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the book.

A) at B) for. C) of D) to

28. She takes \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ her shoes when she enter the house.

A) on B) in C) off D) of

29. Put \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ your sweater before you get out.

A) on B) in C) down D) at

30. The tourist asked \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ some information.

A) of B) for C) from D) to

31. I don’t like \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ hot drinks.

A) serve B) serving to C) to serving D) being served

32. They continued \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ songs.

A) to singing B) to sing C) with singing D) being singing

33. The costumer insists on \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ , so hurry up.

A) serving B) being served C) serve D) having served

34. She didn’t finish \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ coffee.

A) have B) having C) to have D) have

35. The house is \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ for him to buy.

A) made B) did C) had D) making

36. The \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ we climbed, the thinner the air became.

A) high B) higher C) highly D) highest

37. They never \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ plans for the work.

A) make B) do C) perform D) ask

38. His brother was here \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Saturday.

A) in B) by C) on D) at

39. Ali always goes to school \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ bus.

A) with B) by C) on D) in

40. She is still in school, \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ ?

A) is she B) isn’t it C) isn’t she D) is it

41. A: Don’t you like this lesson?

B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) No, I’m not. B) No, I don’t C) No, I don’t like. D) Yes, I don’t.

42. The social problems of Spain are \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ those of Turkey.

A) alike B) similar C) same as D) the same as

43. Jim is not \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a quick worker \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ you are.

A) such / as B) so / that C) such / that D) more / than

52. “You can look after yourself and I can look after myself” means: “We

can look after \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_”

A) each other B) yourself C) ourselves D) myself

54. Witness: Two men and a woman stole the money.

Detective: Did you actually see \_\_\_\_\_\_ the money?

A) them to steal B) him to steal

C) them stealing D) him stealing

55. I had lunch with my friends but I \_\_\_\_\_\_ dinner with my family now.

A) have B) have been having

C) am not having D) am having

56. The party \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ by my friend.

A) being organized B) is being organized

C) organized D) is organizing

63. Today many parents \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ their children go to bed late.

A) get B) let C) do D) force

64. Arthur: I must finish that work today.

Arthur said he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ finish the work that day.

A) had to B) must C) would D) might

65. I’ve been short of money \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ I bought a new house.

A) although B) when C) because of D) ever since

66. My friend broke one of the best vases, so she said: “I hope you’ll

excuse me \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .”

A) to break that vase B) for breaking that vase

C) for being broken D) to be broken

67. Cindy: Is Manhattan near here?

Cindy wanted to know \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Manhattan was near here.

A) what B) which C) where D) if

68. Nobody wants to do anything about that problem \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

everybody knows it is serious.

A) that’s why B) even though C) thereby D) because of

69. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ , silent people or talkative ones?

A) What you love is B) Why do you love best

C) Which you prefer is D) Who do you hate most

70. The car is terribly dirty. I’m sure it \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ for weeks.

A) isn’t cleaned B) hasn’t been cleaned

C) hadn’t been cleaned D) wasn’t cleaned

71. A: Why do you save \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ money?

B: To get married.

A) up B) for C) with D) to

72. I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to him because I thought I \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ him somewhere.

A) had spoken / saw B) spoke / saw

C) spoke / had seen D) had spoken / had seen

77. “I think she might be on this bus.” means: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ on this bus.

A) She is pure she is B) She is possibly

C) She won’t be D) She is definitely

78. A: I’ve got a terrible cold.

B: You \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) had better go to bed B) had better not go to a doctor

C) must go out D) need to work harder

79. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ have a cup of coffee if you don’t mind.

A) I decided to B) I’m sure to C) I’d rather D) I prefer

80. The car \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ if you \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to a mechanic.

A) breaks down / will take it

B) will break down / will take

C) is going to break down / don’t take it

D) will break down / won’t take it

81. Those policemen react \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ faster in emergencies.

A) many B) a lot of C) some D) much

82. That’s the \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ car I’ve ever seen. It uses \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ petrol than

any other car I know.

A) cheapest / less B) cheaper / less

C) cheapest / the least D) cheaper / more

83. Ali studies 3 hours a day. Emre studies 2 hours a day. Emre doesn’t

study \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Ali does.

A) so hard that B) as hard as C) as good as D) less than

84. He always leaves \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ work at 5:30 and goes \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ home.

A) from / to B) \_ / \_ C) \_ / to D) from / \_

85. How are we going to finish this work when we’ve got only \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

time and \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ people to do it?

A) a few / a few B) a little / a little

C) a few / a little D) a little / a few

86. There isn’t \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ food left but there are \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ drinks.

A) any / some B) some / some C) some / any D) any / any

87. A: People have a duty to fight inflation.

B: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) Neither does the Government B) So does the Government

C) So did the Government D) The Government doesn’t either

88. Don’t disturb them. They \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ to an important lecture.

A) listened B) listen C) are listening D) have listened

89. What are those students in the line waiting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ ?

A) about B) to C) for D) at

90. \_\_\_\_\_ you leave the letter on the table, my sister will post it for you.

A) Unless B) If C) Wherever D) Even though

91. A: Why didn’t you answer me?

B: I didn’t hear \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) why did you ask it B) what did you ask

C) what you asked D) why you asked

92. “He isn’t sure he can repair the damage but, he hopes to.” Means

“He \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ be able to repair it.”

A) will B) should C) may D) would

93. “It’s time salaries went up” means:

A) This time salaries went up

B) Salaries went up that time

C) Salaries went up and it was the right time

D) We think salaries ought to go up

94. A: When did they give the workers a rise?

B: A rise \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ last month.

A) was given to them B) gave them

C) was given for them D) had been given to them

95. A: Did you manage to pass the exam?

B: It was \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ , but I managed it all right.

A) difficult enough B) too difficult

C) extremely difficult D) such difficult

96. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ his good work and manners he didn’t get a promotion.

A) Because of B) In spite of C) Even though D) As a result of

97. It is clear that progress destroys beauty. That’s why most people

object to it \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ our surrounding this way.

A) change B) be changed C) changed D) changing

98. A: You ought to explain this matter to the union.

B: It’s already been explained \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ .

A) them B) to them C) for them D) to this matter

99. That scientist was one of the first \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ with bacteria.

A) experimenting B) to experiment

C) experiment D) experiments

100. She \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ found her photographs, because she is still looking

for them.

A) mustn’t has B) can’t have C) needn’t have D) oughtn’t have

TEST 8

67. I’m very satisfied \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ your last report.

A) on. B) for. C.) of D) with

68. He is envious \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ his brother’s success, and this makes him a

sullen person.

A) of. B) from C) to D) by

69. She isn’t content \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ their present income and keeps nagging

her husband.

A) with. B) for C) of D) to

00. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is found in many kinds of fruits and vegetables.

A) Vitamin C B) That vitamin C

C) It is latex vitamin C D) Because vitamin C

TEST 9

11. The sun came \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the windows.

A) out of B) into C) with D) through

12. The old man came \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the stairs.

A) out of B) through C) down D) off

13. In Britain people drive \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the left.

A) on B) in C) at D) \_

14. The distance \_\_\_\_\_\_ Ankara \_\_\_\_\_\_ Bursa is five hundred kilometers.

A) from / to B) to / to C) \_ / from D) from / \_

15. You may write \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a pencil or a pen.

A) with B) for C) in D) from

16. Subtract two \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ ten.

A) under B) out of C) than D) from

17. Mt. Everest is a little \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ 29,000 feet high.

A) over B) than C) above D) for

18. Many women are afraid \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ mice.

A) with B) of C) from D) than

19. There is a big difference \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a cheap watch and an expensive one.

A) with B) than C) from D) between

20. Tom was really delighted \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ your gift.

A) with B) for C) about D) in

TEST 13

1. Her husband is ill in \_\_\_\_\_ hospital, so she has to stay at \_\_\_\_\_

home to look after \_\_\_\_\_ children instead of going to work.

A) \_\_ / \_\_ / \_\_ C) the / the / the

B) \_\_ / the / the D) \_\_ / \_\_ / the

2. Because \_\_\_\_\_ sun was so strong, they decided to sleep during

\_\_\_\_\_ day and travel by \_\_\_\_\_ night.

A) the / the / \_\_ C) the / the / the

B) the / \_\_ / \_\_ D) \_\_ / \_\_ / \_\_

3. Here is a picture of \_\_\_\_\_ village where I was born. It is about ten

minutes by \_\_\_\_\_ car from Wellington, \_\_\_\_\_ big town.

A) the / \_\_ / a B) the / the / \_\_

B) \_\_ / the / \_\_ D) the / \_\_ / \_\_

4. The two kinds of \_\_\_\_\_ dog that I detest most are \_\_\_\_\_ snow dogs and \_\_\_\_\_ lap dogs.

A) the / \_\_ / \_\_. C) \_\_ / \_\_ / \_\_

B) \_\_ / the / the\_\_ D) the / \_\_ / \_\_

5. Do you think that I could ever learn to speak \_\_\_\_\_ Japanese \_\_\_\_\_way \_\_\_\_\_ Japanese speak it?

A) \_\_ / the / the\_\_ C) \_\_ / \_\_ / \_\_

B) the / the / the\_\_ D) \_\_ / the / \_\_

6. This is \_\_\_\_\_ toughest steak I have eaten. It is \_\_\_\_\_ last time I eat in this restaurant.

A) \_\_/\_\_. C) \_\_ / the B) the / \_\_ D) the / the

7. I would like \_\_\_\_\_ there yesterday.

A) being C) to have been

B) having to be D) to be

8. I can’t find my sister. Do you know \_\_\_\_\_?

A) where is she B) where she is

C) somewhere she is D) is she anywhere

9. Mr. Green has a \_\_\_\_\_ vacation.

A) two weeks B) two-week’s

C) two weeks’ D) two-week

10. Have you heard \_\_\_\_\_ weather forecast?

A) yesterday B) tomorrow’s C) for today’s D) next week

11. She ran in a \_\_\_\_\_ race.

A) ten kilometer B) ten-kilometer

C) ten kilometer’s D) ten-kilometers

12. \_\_\_\_\_ weather will be great.A) Tomorrow B) Yesterday’s C) Yesterday D) Tomorrow’s

13. I wish my car \_\_\_\_\_ make so much noise.

A) won’t B) can’t C) didn’t. D) doesn’t

14. “Are you leaving, Sam?” asked Mabel.

She asked Sam if he \_\_\_\_\_.

A) is leaving B) leaves C) was leaving D) would leave

15. Alice said that \_\_\_\_\_.

A) I’m at my office B) she was at her officeC) I’m at her office D) you have been at your office

16. Jack \_\_\_\_\_ to Tom.

A) says that he had spoken B) said that he had spoken

C) say that he speaks D) had spoken that he will say

17. “How have you been, Mona?” asked Fred.

He asked Mona how \_\_\_\_\_.

A) she was B) she had been

C) was she D) had she been

18. He hoped that they \_\_\_\_\_ that question.A) don’

t ask B) will ask C) would ask D) can’t ask

19. The new system is more productive and \_\_\_\_\_.

A) cheap B) less dangerously

C) less expensive D) costing less

20. It was foolish \_\_\_\_\_ your advice.

A) to be forgotten B) for her forgetting

C) of her to forget D) to listen

21. She gave me a very nice book \_\_\_\_\_.

A) reading B) read C) to read D) will read

22. He can climb trees \_\_\_\_\_ a monkey.

A) as though B) like C) as D) as if

TEST 14

37. We took the oranges \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ were in the refrigerator.

A) that B) who C) there D) those

38. The man with \_\_\_\_\_ she was arguing has a bad temper.

A) who B) that C) whose D) whom

39. A watch \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ is unreliable is not much use.

A) \_ \_ \_ B) who C) which D) whose

40. The wrestler \_\_\_\_\_ leg was broken is better now.

A) who is B) whom C) whose D) that

41. Jim and Andrew can’t come tomorrow, and \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) so can’t I B) we can’t neither

C) neither can we D) so can’t we

42. Rita wants to visit Nebraska, and \_\_\_\_\_.

A) Clive does too B) also does Clive

C) does Clive also D) Clive wants to

43. John doesn’t like cheese, and Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

A) so too B) does eitherC) doesn’t either D) does neither

44. My friend has graduated from a college, and \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) so do I B) so have I C) so did I D) so had she

45. Your house is not comfortable, and \_\_\_\_\_ .

A) so is mine B) so mine is

C) neither is mine D) neither mine is

46. A: Do you think our team will win the big game on Sunday?B: I don’

t know. They \_\_\_\_\_ win.

A) would B) will C) can D) might

47. Before the invention of the automobile, people \_\_\_\_\_ use horses for

transportation.

A) to B) to travel C) always D) used to

48. \_\_\_\_\_ it be possible to go next week if they were here?

A) Can B) How C) Rather D) Would

49. “Would you like \_\_\_\_\_\_ ?” he asked.

A) dancing B) a dance C) to dance D) dance.

TEST MASTER

1. Why did you quarrel \_\_\_\_\_ your friends \_\_\_\_\_ such a small matter?A) at / about B) with / on C) with / over D) against/over2. I disagree \_\_\_\_\_ you.

A) with B) at C) to D) from

3. He disapproves \_\_\_\_\_ mothers going out to work.

A) on B) with C) *by D) of*

4. I definitely prefer traveling by air \_\_\_\_\_ traveling by train.

A) by B) at C) to D) in

5. There is no way we can prevent people \_\_\_\_\_ talking \_\_\_\_\_ this

matter.

A) by / over B) without / on C) from / with D) from / about

6. Did you finally succeed \_\_\_\_\_ convincing them they were wrong?

A) for B) at C) in D) on

7. The teacher suspected the student \_\_\_\_\_ cheating on the test.

A) of B) in C) about D) on

8. You really shouldn’t boast \_\_\_\_\_ your success \_\_\_\_\_ other people.

A) with / to B) of / to C) about / at D) over / to

9. I don’t know why you insist \_\_\_\_\_ blaming me \_\_\_\_\_ all my troubles.

A) on / for B) in / for C) at / on D) over / for

10. You shouldn’t rely \_\_\_\_\_ getting assistance from Frank.

A) at B) in C) on D) about

11. Mr. Green always worries \_\_\_\_\_ losing his position.

A) in B) at C) on D) about

12. Our boss objects \_\_\_\_\_ using any different method.

A) of B) to C) with D) over

13. My father doesn’t approve \_\_\_\_\_ studying late at night.

A) of B) with C) on D) about

14. Forgive me \_\_\_\_\_ using these pompous words.

A) of B) for C) with D) on

15. Why are you laughing \_\_\_\_\_ me?

A) of B) over C) to D) at

16. I don’t want to argue \_\_\_\_\_ you \_\_\_\_\_ that matter at this time.

A) at / over B) with / at C) with / about D) on / about

17. Terry always depends \_\_\_\_\_ his brother for assistance.

A) on B) in C) at D) of

18. Mary reminded her boss \_\_\_\_\_ his appointment the next day.

A) at B) of C) on D) with

19. I am translating this book \_\_\_\_\_ English \_\_\_\_\_ Turkish.

A) on / over B) from / over C) to / into D) from / into

20. All of the members objected \_\_\_\_\_ the chairman’s suggestion.

A) to B) in C) about D) for

21. Aren’t you going to introduce me \_\_\_\_\_ your friend?

A) with B) by C) to D) at

22. We suspected him \_\_\_\_\_ stealing the tape recorder.

A) at B) with C) of D) on

23. A : What are you looking \_\_\_\_\_? B : My pen.

A) about B) after C) around D) for

24. I thought the nurse was looking \_\_\_\_\_ you.

A) to B) after C) into D) of

25. Police are looking \_\_\_\_\_ the disappearance of a quantity of uncut

gems.

A) into B) after C) on D) about

26. I look \_\_\_\_\_ him as a friend.

A) about B) at C) over D) on

27. She had been looking forward \_\_\_\_\_ leaving the hospital wards for

a holiday in Turkey.

A) to B) at C) on D) over

28. Look \_\_\_\_\_ this word in the dictionary.

A) at B) for C) up D) into

29. A man in prison longs \_\_\_\_\_ freedom.

A) at B) for C) on D) about

30. The canteen provides the workers \_\_\_\_\_ meals.

A) for B) \_ C) on D) with

31. The canteen provides meals \_\_\_\_\_ the workers.

A) for B) to C)\_ D) with

32. A queue of people were waiting \_\_\_\_\_ the last bus.

A) on B) at C) of D) for

33. They wait \_\_\_\_\_ you very well in this restaurant.

A) for B) on C) at D) in

34. He is thinking \_\_\_\_\_ retiring \_\_\_\_\_ his post several years before the

normal age.

A) of / from B) about / of C) of / of D) of / for

35. The child spends almost all his money \_\_\_\_\_ chocolate.

A) at B) over C) on D) about

36. People are always mistaking him \_\_\_\_\_ his twin brother.

A) with B) for C) about D) on

37. Mr. Taylor was operated \_\_\_\_\_ for a constriction of the intestine.

A) with B) in C) at D) on

38. He had the keys of the city presented \_\_\_\_\_ him.

A) to B) in C) on D) for

39. In Britain milk is supplied \_\_\_\_\_ each house in bottles.

A) at B) to C) with D) in

40. The government supplies them \_\_\_\_\_ the basic necessities.

A) at B) to C) with D) on

41. I entirely agree \_\_\_\_\_ you; that road is very dangerous.

A) in B) on C) at D) with

42. Will you just run \_\_\_\_\_ the facts again?

A) to B) with C) over D) off

43. Drug abuse brought \_\_\_\_\_ his death.

A) over B) up C) at D) about

44. He gets \_\_\_\_\_ 40 cigarettes a day.

A) through B) off C) over D) with

45. He agreed \_\_\_\_\_ all the proposal we made.

A) with B) on C) to D) at

46. He aimed his gun \_\_\_\_\_ a policeman, and fired.

A) by B) to C) at D) of

47. People are always accusing me \_\_\_\_\_ being forgetful.

A) for B) at C) of D) with

48. The condemned man appealed \_\_\_\_\_ the court for mercy.

A) at B) by C) with D) to

49. Could you run \_\_\_\_\_ 10 copies of this hand-out, please?

A) at B) off C) on D) out of

50. He has applied \_\_\_\_\_ the banker \_\_\_\_\_ a loan.

A) at / for B) to / for C) for / for D) to / on

51. They went \_\_\_\_\_ sleep for several days.

A) without B) out of C) for D) off

52. I must apologize \_\_\_\_\_ you \_\_\_\_\_ not answering your letter at once.

A) from / for B) at / for C) from / in D) to / for

53. I met Mike this morning, he was asking \_\_\_\_\_ you.

A) about B) of C) after D) to

54. Do not argue \_\_\_\_\_ a newspaper editor, he can always have the last

word.

A) with B) at C) for D) about

55. He never asked me \_\_\_\_\_ anything.

A) of B) after C) from D) for

56. I know he is always ready to back \_\_\_\_\_ his friends.

A) of B) up C) from D) by

57. Don’t expect him to approve \_\_\_\_\_ your design at once.

A) of B) at C) on D) with

58. Beware \_\_\_\_\_ the dog!

A) from B) about C) at D) of

59. The dictionary belongs \_\_\_\_\_ me.

A) at B) to C) from D) with

60. The two scientists arrived \_\_\_\_\_ the same conclusion quite

independently.

A) to B) at C) on D) in

61. Moslems believe \_\_\_\_\_ God.

A) in B) to C) at D) with

62. They blamed Peter \_\_\_\_\_ the failure.

A) on B) about C) with D) for

63. The police are going to charge him \_\_\_\_\_ having murdered.

A) by B) about C) with D) on

64. Our next-door neighbor said he’d complain \_\_\_\_\_ us \_\_\_\_\_ the police

if we made any more noise.

A) about / to B) at / by C) of / with D) to / of

65. Paralysis has deprived him \_\_\_\_\_ the use of his right hand.

A) from B) of C) out D) to

66. He did not die \_\_\_\_\_ hunger or cholera. He died \_\_\_\_\_ an accident.

A) from / at B) on / in C) in / at D) of / in

67. Some members of parliament voted \_\_\_\_\_ the proposal.

A) against B) to C) in D) with

68. We all perform, and we all hope \_\_\_\_\_ approval.

A) about B) of C) in D) for

69. Please excuse me \_\_\_\_\_ being late.

A) by B) from C) for D) on

70. He feeds his horse \_\_\_\_\_ corn and beans.

A) on B) with C) by D) from

71. We can call \_\_\_\_\_ Mary at her office at 10 tomorrow.

A) in B) off C) on D) over

72. He boasted \_\_\_\_\_ the big fish he had caught.

A) of B) on C) with D) from

73. The teacher explained the principles of nuclear fission \_\_\_\_ the class.

A) at B) about C) for D) to

74. He insisted \_\_\_\_\_ being paid the full sum.

A) at B) on C) with D) by

75. I introduced Terry \_\_\_\_\_ Janet, 2 years before they were married.

A) with B) by C) to D) at

76. She would sit for hours listening \_\_\_\_\_ the songs of the birds.

A) to B) from C) at D) with

77. They all praised her \_\_\_\_\_ being brave.

A) on B) upon C) with D) for

78. He stood looking \_\_\_\_\_ the picture for a long time.

A) through B) for C) after D) at

79. If you don’t know what this means, refer \_\_\_\_\_ the dictionary.

A) at B) for C) to D) with

80. The chance which he had looked \_\_\_\_ was now freely offered to him.

A) for B) at C) up D) about

81. Have you replied \_\_\_\_\_ her letter?

A) at B) to C) for D) with

82. I am intending to resign \_\_\_\_\_ the committee.

A) to B) from C) at D) with

83. They knocked him down and robbed him \_\_\_\_\_ his watch.

A) of B) from C) at D) with

84. I sent \_\_\_\_\_ the doctor without any delay because my father had

started vomiting blood.

A) from B) for C) on D) to

85. Water pollution, of course, is not new. We’ve worried \_\_\_\_ it for years.

A) from B) about C) with D) of

86. The book speaks \_\_\_\_\_ the writer’s childhood.

A) of B) by C) with D) to

87. At our next meeting Mr. Mill will be speaking \_\_\_\_\_ the early

development of surgery.

A) about B) to C) with D) on

88. In the Roman numerals, C stands \_\_\_\_\_ one hundred.

A) for B) up C) at D) on

89. He really succeeds \_\_\_\_\_ anything he really puts his mind to.

A) at B) in C) on D) about

90. The ice-cream tasted \_\_\_\_\_ soap.

A) in B) of C) with D) from

91. The old lady thanked me \_\_\_\_\_ helping her across the street.

A) with B) on C) about D) for

92. I’ll have to think \_\_\_\_\_ this before I give you an answer.

A) about B) on C) in D) of

93. We’re thinking \_\_\_\_\_ going to Spain for our holidays but we’ve not

decided for certain yet.

A) over B) about C) on D) of

94. Whether you vote \_\_\_\_\_ or against the proposal doesn’t seem to

matter very much.

A) to B) for C) on D) before

95. Worrying \_\_\_\_\_ your health can make you ill.

A) to B) of C) about D) on

96. He operates \_\_\_\_\_ the patient in an operating-theatre.

A) at B) on C) in D) of

97. His accident prevented him \_\_\_\_\_ riding a bike for a year.

A) at B) on C) with D) from

98. Everybody admired him \_\_\_\_\_ saving the child’s life.

A) at B) in C) for D) upon

99. Nothing can make up \_\_\_\_\_ his rudeness.

A) for B) with C) against D) by

100. The teacher congratulated all the students \_\_\_\_\_ passing the exam.

A) on B) for C) with D) by

101. The danger from any radioactive substances depends\_\_\_\_\_ where

they are located.

A) in B) at C) on D) to

102. He decided to give up sport in order to concentrate \_\_\_\_\_ his studies.

A) in B) at C) on D) to

103. The policeman charged him \_\_\_\_\_ driving a car while under the

influence of alcohol.

A) with B) for C) of D) against

104. Government notice on each packet warns the public \_\_\_\_\_ the

dangers of cigarette smoking.

A) of B) for C) about D) off

105. I always run \_\_\_\_\_ money at the end of the month.

A) out of B) off C) on D) without

106. Pneumonia may lead \_\_\_\_\_ death.

A) towards B) to C) up to D) for

107. A shortage of vitamin C result \_\_\_\_\_ skin infections and stow healing.

A) in B) from C) to D) for

108. The sun appeals \_\_\_\_\_ both Labor and Conservative supporters.

A) from B) of C) to D) within

109. Don’t turn \_\_\_\_\_ alcohol to handle pressure.

A) at B) into C) to D) for

110. I rely \_\_\_\_\_ my wife, my two children and a small but solid group of

friends.

A) at B) in C) of D) on

111. If you do not comply \_\_\_\_\_ the traffic regulations you will get \_\_\_\_\_

trouble with the police.

A) with / into B) at / into C) at / with D) on / in

112. I pride myself \_\_\_\_\_ the fact that I read two or three books a week.

A) in B) at C) on D) for

113. This town reminds me \_\_\_\_\_ the place where I was born.

A) about B) of C) for D) from

114. Don’t blame me \_\_\_\_\_ what happened. It wasn’t my fault.

A) for B) of C) about D) at

115. When I was driving home I almost crashed \_\_\_\_\_ a bus.

A) at B) in C) into D) on to

1. I felt someone \_\_\_\_\_ me on the shoulder but when I turned round,

there was no-one there.

A) tapping B) to tap C) tapped D) tap

2. Look at that old man \_\_\_\_\_ to cross the road.

A) trying B) tries C) to try D) tried

3. I can feel something \_\_\_\_\_ up my leg.

A) crawling B) crawl C) to crawl D) crawls

4. I won’t waste time \_\_\_\_\_ to his letter.

A) reply B) to reply

C) replying D) to have replied

5. It’s high time we \_\_\_\_\_.

A) go B) to go C) went D) going

6. I’d rather \_\_\_\_\_ in tonight.

A) stayed B) stay C) to stay D) staying

7. There is no point in \_\_\_\_\_ with her.

A) to argue B) arguing

C) argued D) to have argued

8. I think we’d better \_\_\_\_\_.

A) going B) to go C) gone D) go

9. Would you care \_\_\_\_\_ a look at my latest report?

A) having B) to have C) have D) had

10. She seems \_\_\_\_\_ better today.

A) to be feeling B) feeling C) feel D) felt

11. I daren’t \_\_\_\_\_ out after dark.

A) to go B) go C) went D) going

12. Passengers are forbidden \_\_\_\_\_ to the driver.

A) to talk B) talking C) talk D) talked

13. A: Won’t you stay? There is a good Japanese film on TV.

B: No thanks, I hate \_\_\_\_\_ Japanese films.

A) to watching B) watch

C) watching D) having watched

14. She is afraid of the dentist, so she always puts off \_\_\_\_\_ till the last

possible moment.

A) to go B) going C) go D) gone

15. I simply couldn’t resist \_\_\_\_\_ you to tell you the good news!

A) phoning B) to phone C) phone D) phoned

16. They were expected \_\_\_\_\_ back by eleven.

A) being B) been C) have been D) to be

17. We’ll get Robert \_\_\_\_\_ it.

A) delivers B) delivering C) to deliver D) deliver

18. Let’s not waste time \_\_\_\_\_ about this.

A) argue B) arguing

C) having argued D) to have argued

19. I went to the airport \_\_\_\_\_ to meet her, but she didn’t arrive.

A) to have expected B) expecting

C) to expect D) to be expected

20. \_\_\_\_\_ that I would be late for school,I took a taxi instead of a bus.

A) Thinking B) Thought C) To think D) To be thinking

21. A: Why does your sister bite her nails?

B: She doesn’t enjoy \_\_\_\_\_ them; she just can’t help \_\_\_\_\_ it.

A) bite / do B) biting / to do

C) biting / doing D) to bite / doing

22. You seem to be \_\_\_\_\_ problems with your washing machine.

A) have B) to have C) have had D) having

23. Susan \_\_\_\_\_ the mechanic \_\_\_\_\_ her car yesterday.

A) had / repair B) has / to repair

C) had / to repair D) having / repair

24. Richard is \_\_\_\_\_ the doctor \_\_\_\_\_ his chest.

A) to be having / examine B) to have / to examine

C) having / examine D) being had / to examine

25. The police are looking for a man with dark hair.

A \_\_\_\_\_ man is being sought by the police.

A) dark hair B) dark-haired

C) to have dark hair D) having dark hair

26. Living in London is expensive. It is expensive \_\_\_\_\_ in London.

A) to live B) living C) to have lived D) lived

27. She left without \_\_\_\_\_ goodbye.

A) to say B) said C) having said D) saying

28. I can’t forgive Tim’s \_\_\_\_\_ his promise.

A) to break B) breaking C) break D) broken

29. Will you come \_\_\_\_\_ with me?

A) to shopping B) to shop C) shopping D) shop

30. You must see their newly \_\_\_\_\_ supermarket.

A) decorating B) be decorated

C) decorated D) to be decorated

31. The boy \_\_\_\_\_ a blue jacket is an excellent tennis player.

A) worn B) wearing C) to be worn D) wears

32. The freshly \_\_\_\_\_ store is clean.

A) has been painted B) painted

C) painting D) to paint

33. She is the person whom you should see. She’s the person \_\_\_\_\_.

A) seeing B) should be seen

C) ought to see D) to see

34. The person who was driving the blue truck almost had an accident.

The person \_\_\_\_\_ the blue truck almost had an accident.

A) to drive B) to have driven

C) had been driving D) driving

35. Mr. Hopkins plans on \_\_\_ his students \_\_\_ the English test tomorrow.

A) to have / take B) having / take

C) having / to take D) to have / to take

36. Galileo is supposed \_\_\_\_\_ the telescope.

A) having invented B) have invented

C) to have invented D) to invent

37. She went into the kitchen \_\_\_\_\_ dinner ready.

A) getting B) to get C) get D) to have got

38. Can you tell me how \_\_\_\_\_ to the library?

A) getting B) to get C) got D) to have got

39. Do you want \_\_\_\_\_ something \_\_\_\_\_ now?

A) having / drinking B) to have / drinking

C) have / for drink D) to have / to drink

40. They were waiting \_\_\_\_\_ what the Premier had to say.

A) to hear B) heard C) to have heard D) hear

41. A: Did someone really write those words on the wall?

B: Yes, I actually saw them\_\_\_\_\_ on the wall.

A) written B) to write C) to be written D) writing

42. A: Did they play that song on the radio?

B: Well, I heard it \_\_\_\_\_ on the radio this morning.

A) play B) playing C) played D) to be played

43. I regret \_\_\_\_\_ you that you are to be dismissed next month.

A) inform B) to inform

C) informing D) having informed

44. I don’t regret \_\_\_\_\_ her what I thought, even if it upsets her.

A) tell B) to tell C) to have told D) telling

45. I tried \_\_\_\_\_ her flowers but it didn’t have any effect.

A) to send B) sending C) sent D) to be sent

46. I once tried \_\_\_\_\_ Spanish.

A) to learn B) learning C) have learned D) learnt

47. It was a tragedy that she was killed on her wedding-day.

To \_\_\_\_\_ was a tragedy.

A) killed on her wedding-day

B) have been killed on her wedding-day

C) being killed on her wedding-day

D) have killed on her wedding day

48. They should have shown me more consideration.

I ought \_\_\_\_\_.

A) been shown more consideration

B) be shown more consideration

C) to have been shown more consideration

D) to have shown more consideration

49. I remember \_\_\_\_\_ for the job, but t forgot the exact amount.

A) to be paid B) be paid C) being paid D) paid

50. I have to do a lot of work today. There is a lot of work \_\_\_\_\_.

A) done today B) to be done today

C) be done today D) being done today

51. You should give your baby Vitamin C. Vitamin C ought\_\_\_\_\_ to all

babies.

A) to give B) given C) be given D) to be given

52. Dust the furniture thoroughly. The furniture is \_\_\_\_\_ thoroughly.

A) dusted B) to be dusted

C) be dusted D) being dusted

53. I insist on \_\_\_\_\_ this small present as a token of my appreciation.

A) your accepting B) you to accept

C) yours accepting D) you accept

54. I wonder if Mary posted that letter.

A) Yes, I remembered her post it.

B) Yes, I remember her posting it.

C) Yes, I remember her to post it.

D) Yes, I remembered her to post it.

55. Did you notice the little boy \_\_\_\_\_ away?

A) take the candy and run

B) took the candy and ran

C) taking the candy and run

D) who is taking the candy and running

56. I bought a camera last year but I never use it. I \_\_\_\_\_ a record player

instead.

A) ought to buy B) should buy

C) must buy D) ought to have bought

57. \_\_\_\_\_ about his problem, Susan wrote Tom a letter.

A) Hearing B) Heard C) To hear D) To be heard

58. \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. Young returned to the house.

A) Waiting tiredly B) For waiting

C) After tiring D) Tired of waiting

59. It must have been an interesting performance. I would like \_\_\_\_\_.

A) to go B) to be there C) to have gone D) having gone

60. Before taking a test, it is important \_\_\_\_\_.

A) to have studied B) studying

C) that you will study D) you would study

61. The roof \_\_\_\_\_ before winter comes.

A) requires to be repaired B) must be repairing

C) has to repairing D) needs repairing

62. \_\_\_\_\_ she washed the cup and put it away.

A) Having the coffee B) Drinking the coffee

C) Having drunk the coffee D) Has drunk the coffee

63. \_\_\_\_\_ he ran out of the classroom.

A) Turning suddenly, with tears in his eyes

B) Having tears in his eyes and turned suddenly

C) With a sudden turn, tearful eyes

D) With tears in his eyes and a sudden turn

64. When the teacher fell off his chair, the students \_\_\_\_\_.

A) weren’t able to stop laughter

B) could not stop but laughing

C) couldn’t help laughing

D) could not avoid to laugh

65. Have you met the secretary \_\_\_\_\_ last week?

A) hired B) was hired

C) she was hired D) when she was hired

66. “War and Peace” is a long novel \_\_\_\_\_ by Leo Tolstoy.

A) was written B) it was written

C) written D) when it was written

67. I would appreciate \_\_\_\_\_ it a secret.

A) your keeping B) you to keep

C) that you would give D) that you are keeping

68. Before the computer could be repaired, a special part had \_\_\_\_\_

from Germany.

A) to import B) a very long delivery

C) to have been important D) to be imported

69. Susan hoped \_\_\_\_\_ to Terry’s party.

A) for being invited B) to be invited

C) she will be invited D) being invited

70. If you need advice, Mr. Wisdom is the person you should talk to.

If you need advice, Mr. Wisdom is the person \_\_\_\_\_.

A) should talk to B) being talked to

C) talking to D) to talk to

71. The easiest thing you can do is to start again.

The easiest thing \_\_\_\_\_ is to start again.

A) being done B) to do C) done D) to have done

72. The hardest thing to do is to start again.

The hardest thing you \_\_\_\_\_ is to start again.

A) have to do B) having to do

C) should have done D) to do

73. Where is the computer that was sent this morning?

Where is the computer \_\_\_\_\_ this morning?

A) to be sent B) being sent C) sent D) to send

74. I told him \_\_\_\_\_ so bad-tempered.

A) not being B) not to be

C) not to have been D) not be

75. His eyes need \_\_\_\_\_.

A) to have been tested B) be tested

C) to test D) testing

76. A: Your hair needs \_\_\_\_\_, doesn’t it?

B: Yes, I’m getting it \_\_\_\_\_ this weekend.

A) to be cut / cut B) cutting / to be cut

C) be cut / cutting D) cutting / be cut

77. \_\_\_\_\_ in every match this season, Borussia Dortmund will go down

to the second division.

A) Having been beaten B) Beaten

C) To be beaten D) Having beaten

78. They say he is terribly stingy. He is supposed \_\_\_\_\_ terribly stingy.

A) to be B) being C) to have been D) been

79. They say the universe is expanding all the time.

The universe is supposed \_\_\_\_\_ all the time.

A) to expand B) expanding

C) to have expanded D) to be expanding

80. A: Do you think I should take an umbrella?

B: Yes, you should. It is almost bound \_\_\_\_\_.

A) raining B) to rain C) rained D) to have rained

81. Many people think that the Vikings sailed to Canada.

The Vikings are thought \_\_\_\_\_ to Canada.

A) to be sailing B) to have been sailed

C) to have sailed D) to sail

82. Tensing and Hillary were the first men \_\_\_\_\_ Everest.

A) climbed B) climb C) climbing D) to climb

83. The last one who was caught was a bank robber.

The last one \_\_\_\_\_ was a bank robber.

A) to have been caught B) to catch

C) to be caught D) to be catching

84. I saw him \_\_\_\_\_ to a taxi driver.

A) speaking B) spoke C) speak D) to speak

85. They don’t allow \_\_\_\_\_ in the hall.

A) to smoke B) smoking C) smoke D) to smoking

86. I don’t allow my students \_\_\_\_\_ during an exam.

A) to smoke B) smoking C) smoke D) to smoking

87. The developing countries that are producers of primary products

are those that have minerals and foodstuffs \_\_\_\_\_ by the\_\_\_\_\_

countries.

A) needing / industrialized B) needed / to industrialize

C) needed / industrialized D) be needed / industrializing

88. A: I’ve got a headache. Shall I take an aspirin?

B: Well, you can try \_\_\_\_\_ an aspirin, If you like.

A) to be taken B) to take C) taking D) taken

89. \_\_\_\_\_ his job, he is now unemployed.

A) Having lost B) To lose C) To be lost D) Losing

90. \_\_\_\_\_ some money, he didn’t need to work any more.

A) Having made B) Making

C) To make D) Made

91. You should have your visa \_\_\_\_\_ before it expires.

A) extended B) to extend

C) be extended D) to be extended

92. The examiner made us \_\_\_\_\_ our identification in order to be admitted

to the test.

A) showing B) show C) to show D) showed

93. Robert was absent this morning because he had his tooth \_\_\_\_\_.

A) to fill B) filled C) filling D) to be filled

94. It is probably about time we \_\_\_\_\_ the car serviced.

A) have B) having C) had D) to have

95. \_\_\_\_\_ him do some of the work.

A) Tell B) Make C) Allow D) Ask

96. Jack’s parents should \_\_\_\_\_ study because his grades are poor.

A) let him B) make him C) get him D) to make him

97. If you don’t get out of my house, I’ll have you \_\_\_\_\_.

A) to arrest B) arresting C) arrested D) be arrested

98. If you ask nicely, Mother will probably\_\_\_\_\_ a piece of cake.

A) let you have B) get you to have

C) make you have D) to let you have

99. What made you \_\_\_\_\_ it ?

A) do B) to do C) doing D) done

100. If the car won’t start, try \_\_\_\_\_ it.

A) push B) to push C) pushing D) to be pushed

101. I lay in bed warm and comfortable \_\_\_\_\_ to the rain \_\_\_\_\_ against

the windows.

A) listening / beating B) listen / beat

C) to listen / beaten D) listen / beaten

102. The drunk was \_\_\_\_\_ against a lamp-post \_\_\_\_\_ to himself.

A) leaning / talking B) leaning / talked

C) leaned / talking D) leaned / talked

103. I didn’t expect \_\_\_\_\_ by him to his marriage ceremony.

A) be invited B) being invited

C) to be invited D) would be invited

104. Janet is fortunate \_\_\_\_\_ a scholarship.

A) to have been given B) being given

C) having been given D) be given

105. I’m angry with her for \_\_\_\_\_ me the truth.

A) not to have told B) not having told

C) not to have been told D) not having been told

106. He admitted \_\_\_\_\_ the money.

A) to have stolen B) to steal

C) having been stolen D) having stolen

107. I can’t help \_\_\_\_\_ about it.

A) worry B) to worry

C) worrying D) having worried

108. She deserves \_\_\_\_\_ the prize.

A) winning B) to win C) having won D) to have won

109. I urged her \_\_\_\_\_ for the job.

A) to apply B) apply C) applying D) applies

110. He is lucky \_\_\_\_\_ alive after the accident.

A) having been B) being C) to be D) been

111. The boy did nothing but \_\_\_\_\_ throughout the lesson.

A) yawning B) yawn C) to yawn D) yawns

112. She can do everything except \_\_\_\_\_.

A) is cooking B) cooks C) cook D) to cook

113. Hadn’t you better \_\_\_\_\_ in with that cold?

A) stay B) to stay C) staying D) stayed

114. I would rather \_\_\_\_\_ out last night.

A) not to have gone B) not go

C) not to go D) not have gone

115. \_\_\_\_\_ ill, my father could not attend his old friend’s funeral.

A) To be B) Being C) For being D) To have been

116. You should avoid \_\_\_\_\_ during the rush hour.

A) traveling B) to travel C) traveled D) to traveling

117. I greatly regret \_\_\_\_\_ those boots when they were so cheap.

A) not having bought B) not to have bought

C) not to buy D) didn’t buy

118. I am not used \_\_\_\_\_ a suit and tie every day.

A) to wear B) having worn C) to wearing D) to have worn

119. Did you remember \_\_\_\_\_ the letter I gave you yesterday?

A) to have posted B) to be posted

C) to post D) posting

120. I prefer \_\_\_\_\_ by bus to \_\_\_\_\_ by train.

A) traveling / traveling B) to travel /traveling

C) traveling / to travel

D) being traveled / having traveled

121. They say she left home at the age of 15. He’s supposed \_\_\_\_\_ home

at the age of 15.

A) to leave B) leave C) to have left D) leaving

122. My friend specially asked that nothing should be said about what

she told me. My friend specially asked me \_\_\_\_\_ anything about

what she told me.

A) not saying B) not to be said

C) not having been said D) not to say

123. He is very skillful at \_\_\_\_\_ animal noises.

A) being made B) to make C) made D) making

124. I expect that I’ll be able to pass my class this year.

I expect \_\_\_\_\_ my class this year.

A) to be able to pass B) to be passed

C) passing D) having passed

125. The child was punished \_\_\_\_\_ his tongue out his uncle.

A) for putting B) to put C) to be put D) having put

126. A: Why didn’t you enjoy your holiday?

B: Well, \_\_\_\_\_ a long story short, the hotel was dirty and the food

\_\_\_\_\_ gave me incessant indigestion.

A) cutting / being served B) to cut / serving

C) having cut / served D) to cut / served

127. There will be a crisis if nothing is done \_\_\_\_\_ inflation.

A) for controlling B) to control

C) to be controlled D) control

128. I am against children \_\_\_\_\_ to school before they are six.

A) being sent B) to send

C) to be sent D) having been sent

129. She is very clever at \_\_\_\_\_ people \_\_\_\_\_ her ideas are their own.

A) making / to think B) to make / thinking

C) making / think D) being made / think

130. He hates \_\_\_\_\_ when he is having his after-lunch nap.

A) to disturb B) being disturbed

C) to have disturbed D) having been disturbed

131. We were made \_\_\_\_\_ a lot of boring history books at school.

A) read B) reading C) to read D) having read

132. He’s the second man \_\_\_\_\_ in this way.

A) stabbing B) having stabbed

C) to stab D) to be stabbed

133. It’s stupid of you \_\_\_\_\_ so much.

A) smoked B) smoking C) to smoke D) smoke

134. The woman \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ house was screaming hysterically.

A) to be trapped / blazing B) trapping / blazed

C) trapped / blazing D) trapped / blazed

135. The drunkard spoke aggressively when \_\_\_\_\_ by the police to

accompany them to the police station.

A) asking B) asked C) having asked D) to be asked

136. Floods \_\_\_\_\_ away the bridge, the river was impassable,

A) to have carried B) carrying

C) to be carried D) having carried

137. We spent a very enjoyable evening \_\_\_\_\_ about old times.

A) talking B) talked C) having talked D) to talk

138. \_\_\_\_\_ their final check, the astronauts boarded their spacecraft.

A) Received B) To be received

C) Having received D) To have received

139. It’s no use \_\_\_\_\_ to him. He’s asleep.

A) to talk B) talking C) talk D) having talked

140. Come in now. I’m sorry \_\_\_\_\_ you waiting so long.

A) keeping B) to have kept

C) kept D) had kept

141. He lost his interest, \_\_\_\_\_ to obtain promotion.

A) to fail B) have failed C) failing D) having failed

142. The film was so terrifying that I could hardly bear \_\_\_\_\_ it.

A) watching B) to watch

C) to be watching D) to have watched

143. The police found the money \_\_\_\_\_ in a disused cottage house.

A) hidden B) hiding C) to have hidden D) hide

144. A job worth \_\_\_\_\_ is worth \_\_\_\_\_ well.

A) to do / doingB) doing / to do

C) doing / doing D) to do / to do

145. Don’t stand there \_\_\_\_\_ nothing.

A) to do B) doing C) to have done D) being done

146. If I catch you \_\_\_\_\_ again, I’ll make you \_\_\_\_\_ in after school \_\_\_\_\_

some extra work.

A) cheating / to stay / to do B) to cheat / to stay / to do

C) to cheat / stay / to do D) cheating / stay / to do

147. This form is \_\_\_\_\_ in ink.

A) has been filled B) to be filled

C) to fill D) to have been filled

148. You mentioned \_\_\_\_\_ in a car accident last month.

A) to have been B) to be

C) having been D) to have

149. I’m annoyed about your \_\_\_\_\_ to phone me yesterday.

A) forgetting B) forget

C) to forget D) to have forgotten

150. Do you object to \_\_\_\_\_?

A) have smoked B) be smoked

C) smoke D) smoking

151. I’m not used to \_\_\_\_\_ up early.

A) got B) have got C) getting D) to get

152. Every half hour he stops work \_\_\_\_\_ a cigarette.

A) to smoke B) smoking C) smoked D) smoke

153. He advised me \_\_\_\_\_ a Renault.

A) buy B) buying C) bought D) to buy

154. He advised \_\_\_\_\_ a Renault.

A) buy B) buying C) to buying D) to buy

155. I got my friend \_\_\_\_\_ me to the airport.

A) to drive B) driving C) drive D) driven

156. I had my friend \_\_\_\_\_ me to the airport.

A) to drive B) driving C) drive D) driven

157. I had a hard time \_\_\_\_\_ his house.

A) find B) to find C) found D) finding

158. Mary spent all day \_\_\_\_\_ ready to leave on vacation.

A) get B) getting C) to get D) to be

159. When she needed a passport photo, she had her picture \_\_\_\_\_ by a

professional photographer.

A) taken B) to be taken C) take D) taking

160. The main idea behind \_\_\_\_\_ a lot of buildings is \_\_\_\_\_ new office

blocks.

A) to demolish / to erect B) demolishing / erect

C) demolishing / to erect D) to demolish / erecting

161. Excuse me. Would you mind \_\_\_\_\_? It makes it impossible for me

to enjoy my meal.

A) my smoking B) to have smoked

C) not smoking D) not to smoke

162. \_\_\_\_\_ a horseshoe on the door is supposed \_\_\_\_\_ good luck.

A) To have / bringing B) Having / to bring

C) Having had / bringing D) To have / to be brought

163. I’d intended \_\_\_\_\_ on you, but was prevented from\_\_\_\_\_ so.

A) to call / doing B) calling / doing

C) call / to do D) to be called / doing

164. He knows enough English and German to make himself \_\_\_\_\_ and

\_\_\_\_\_ other people.

A) understand / understanding B) understood / understood

C) understood / to understand D) understood / understand165. I’m not accustomed to \_\_\_\_\_ in that way.

A) be treated B) treat

C) have been treated D) being treated

166. Don’t let yourself \_\_\_\_\_ by your failure.

A) to be depressed B) be depressed

C) being depressed D) depress

167. He wanted nothing except \_\_\_\_\_ in peace.

A) to be left B) to leave C) be left D) being left

168. Was she very upset at not \_\_\_\_\_ the job?

A) offered B) to be offered C) being offered D) to offer

169. What makes me \_\_\_\_\_ all the time, stuffs up my nose, and makes

my eyes \_\_\_\_\_?

A) cough / water B) to cough / to water

C) coughing / watering D) coughs / water

170. He saw me \_\_\_\_\_ in the garden and asked me what I \_\_\_\_\_.

A) working / was doing B) work / was doing

C) to work / did D) working / done

171. It’s very expensive \_\_\_\_\_ by ship.

A) to go B) is going C) go D) for going

172. Always put medicine after \_\_\_\_\_ it.

A) take B) took C) you took D) taking

173. You should always check your tires before \_\_\_\_\_ your car.

A) drive B) you drove C) driving D) you’re driving

174. Mary’s father approved of \_\_\_\_\_ in England for another year in order

to improve her English.

A) her staying B) her to stay C) she will stay D) she to stay

175. Little boys like \_\_\_\_\_ trees.

A) climb B) climbing

C) swing from D) having a swing

176. I couldn’t help \_\_\_\_\_ when you fell down.

A) laughed B) to laugh C) at laughing D) laughing

177. Don’t be nervous. I want you \_\_\_\_\_.

A) not nervous B) relax C) to relax D) relaxing

178. Excuse me, officer, I’d like you \_\_\_\_\_ me.

A) helping B) help C) to help D) for helping

179. If you’re not careful in the crowd, you \_\_\_\_\_ your money \_\_\_\_\_.

A) get / steal B) got / stolen

C) will get / stolen D) will get / steal

180. We are both looking forward \_\_\_\_\_ next Saturday.

A) to going on vacation B) to go on vacation

C) to be going on vacation D) to have gone on vacation

181. George wants me \_\_\_\_\_.

A) going along with him B) go along with him

C) to go along with him D) will go along with him

182. People are not allowed \_\_\_\_\_ in the lecture hall.

A) smoking B) smoke C) to smoking D) to smoke

183. I’m considering \_\_\_\_\_ your offer.

A) to accept B) accept C) accepted D) accepting

184. They were in danger of \_\_\_\_\_.

A) injuring B) to be injured

C) being injured D) been injured

185. He should \_\_\_\_\_ care of now that he is old.

A) to be taken B) to take C) taking D) be taken

186. There was no way of \_\_\_\_\_ the accident.

A) avoiding B) avoided

C) to avoid D) to have avoided

187. I forgot\_\_\_\_\_ off the lights again.

A) to switch B) switching

C) switched D) to have switched

188. She found her radio \_\_\_\_\_.

A) break B) broken C) breaking D) broke

189. He tried \_\_\_\_\_ us by \_\_\_\_\_ huge cigars.

A) impressing / smoking B) to be impressed / smoking

C) to impress / smoked D) to impress / smoking

190. On \_\_\_\_\_ the news she drove straight home.

A) heard B) to hear C) hearing D) being heard

191. I’d rather she \_\_\_\_\_ away next week rather than this week.

A) stays B) stay C) stayed D) had stayed

192. I’d rather she \_\_\_\_\_ away last week rather than this week.

A) stays B) stay C) stayed D) had stayed

193. He imagined the man \_\_\_\_\_ him.

A) to want to follow B) to be following

C) were following D) follows

194. After \_\_\_\_\_ questioned, he left.

A) being B) to be C) having D) asking

195. The doctor advised \_\_\_\_\_ in bed for a week.

A) stay B) to staying C) staying D) to stay

196. The doctor advised her \_\_\_\_\_ in bed for a week.

A) stay B) to staying C) staying D) to stay

197. I can’t help \_\_\_\_\_ her.

A) liking B) to liking C) to like D) liked

198. What they need is clean, well- \_\_\_\_, and reasonably-\_\_\_\_\_ houses.

A) equipped / priced B) equipping / pricing.

C) equipped / pricing D) equipping / priced

199. One way of \_\_\_\_\_ the wealth or poverty is by \_\_\_\_\_ out how much

it produces in one year.

A) to determine / finding B) determining / finding

C) determine / finding D) determining / to find

200. The term \_\_\_\_\_ to describe the amount of goods and services \_\_\_\_\_

in a country for each person in one year is per capita GNP.

A) using / produced B) used / producing

C) used / produced D) used / used

201. Per capita GNP is just a rough way of \_\_\_\_\_ the ability of different

countries \_\_\_\_\_ goods and services, \_\_\_\_\_ into account the fact that

they have different populations.

A) compared / producing / taking

B) comparing / producing / taken

C) comparing / to produce / taking

D) comparing / producing / to take

202. Can the rich live for ever, \_\_\_\_\_ to their affairs?

A) attending B) attended

C) to attend D) having attended

203. Peace and stability cannot be achieved unless progress is made

toward \_\_\_\_\_ solutions to the world’s most \_\_\_\_\_ problems, including

poverty.

A) finding / pressing B) to find / pressed

C) to find / pressing D) finding / pressed

204. The children made this mess, so see that they get it \_\_\_\_\_ up right

away.

A) cleaning B) to clean C) cleaned D) clean

205. It is no use\_\_\_\_\_ over\_\_\_\_\_ milk.

A) crying / spilt B) crying / spilling

C) to cry / spilt D) cry / spilt

206. I’m sorry I didn’t mean \_\_\_\_\_ you.

A) hurting B) to be hurt C) to hurt D) hurt

207. She tried \_\_\_\_\_ high heels, to make herself \_\_\_\_\_ taller .

A) to wear / look B) wearing / to look

C) wearing / look D) to wear / looking

208. I think you’d better \_\_\_\_\_ by the time they return.

A) having gone B) have gone C) to have gone D) gone

209. I prefer my meat well \_\_\_\_\_.

A) to be done B) be done C) been done D) done

210. \_\_\_\_\_ ill, she couldn’t participate in the contest.

A) Being B) To be C) Been D) Was

211. The teacher made us \_\_\_\_\_ the whole exercises.

A) to rewrite B) rewrite C) rewritten D) rewriting

212. His wife got him \_\_\_\_\_ drinking.

A) stops B) stopping C) stop D) to stop

213. \_\_\_\_\_ that tea will make you feel\_\_\_\_\_.

A) To drink / relaxing B) Drinking / relaxing

C) Drinking / relaxed D) To drink / relax

214. I’ll have the clothes \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

A) wash / iron B) washed / ironed

C) to wash / to iron D) to be washed / ironed

215. They were \_\_\_\_\_ it but they forgot.

A) brought B) have been brought

C) to have brought D) to be brought

216. I was just about\_\_\_\_\_ you when you phoned me.

A) phoned B) phoning

C) to phone D) having phoned

217. She is certain \_\_\_\_\_ by plane.

A) to come B) come C) coming D) comes

218. I would \_\_\_\_\_ him if I had seen him in time.

A) tell B) have told C) told D) had told

219. He seems \_\_\_\_\_ something.

A) to have lost B) to be lost

C) to have been lost D) lost

220. The new bridge should\_\_\_\_\_ by now.

A) be finished B) to be finished

C) have been finished D) have finished

221. It’s said that he retired last month. He is said \_\_\_\_\_ last month.

A) to retire B) retired

C) retiring D) to have retired

222. Do you happen \_\_\_\_\_ when Kennedy was assassinated?

A) knowing B) to know

C) to have known D) knew

223. I happen \_\_\_\_\_ him in 1983.

A) to meet B) meeting C) met D) to have met

224. It’s well worth \_\_\_\_\_ that book again.

A) to study B) study C) studying D) be studied

225. It’s no good \_\_\_\_\_ that. I’ve tried it before.

A) doing B) to do C) done D) to be done

226. It’s a waste of time \_\_\_\_\_ his advice.

A) to ask B) asking C) ask D) having asked

227. The children have their teeth \_\_\_\_\_ every six months.

A) check B) checking C) to check D) checked

228. Mind you don’t get your fingers \_\_\_\_\_ in the door.

A) to catch B) catching C) caught D) catch

229. I had my binoculars\_\_\_\_\_ when I was at the stadium.

A) stolen B) stole C) to steal D) stealing

230. The Olympic Games were held in Tokyo in 1964. As a result, many

new stadiums and hotels were built.

As a result of the Olympic Games \_\_\_\_\_ in Tokyo in 1964, many

new stadiums and hotels were built.

A) had held B) held C) being held D) was held

231. Murat studied until late last night. As a result he did very well on

today’s English test.

As a result of \_\_\_\_\_ until late last night, Murat did very well on today’s

English test.

A) he had studied B) having been studying

C) he studied D) (his) studying

232. The population of Moscow has increased rapidly. As a result there is a

housing shortage.

As a result of the population of Moscow \_\_\_\_\_ rapidly, there is a

housing shortage.

A) increasing B) had increased

C) having increased D) has increased

233. Because we didn’t hurry, we were late.

Because of\_\_\_\_\_ we were late.

A) our not hurrying B) hadn’t hurried

C) we not hurried D) we didn’t hurry

234. I expect her \_\_\_\_\_ the job by five o’clock.

A) finishing B) to have been finished

C) to have completed D) to be completed

235. Tokyo was destroyed during World War II. As a result of \_\_\_\_\_ during

World War II, there’s nothing remaining of old Tokyo.

A) Tokyo destroyed B) Tokyo was destroyed

C) Tokyo’s being destroyed D) Tokyo’s been destroyed

236. \_\_\_\_\_ a dancer myself, I have excellent posture.

A) Having been B) Being

C) To be D) Having to be

237. Anyone \_\_\_\_\_ in seeing the film can leave now.

A) not interesting B) interesting

C) not interested D) not to be interested

238. Planners who want to eliminate heavy traffic have suggested that

people\_\_\_\_\_ to share their cars.

A) asking B) asked

C) have been asked D) be asked

239. Can you swear to his \_\_\_\_\_ in your house that evening?

A) been B) to have been C) to be D) having been

240. We were made \_\_\_\_\_ still with our arms folded.

A) sat B) to sit C) sitting D) to sitting

241. When fully \_\_\_\_\_ the men cut off all the lower branches.

A) growing B) to grow C) had grown D) grown

242. Would you approve if I had this article \_\_\_\_\_?

A) to be copied B) to copy

C) been copied D) copied

243. \_\_\_\_\_ them, she didn’t answer.

A) Not having heard B) Not having been heard

C) Not to have heard D) Not being heard

244. Mr. Walker, \_\_\_\_\_ the opportunity, could become a first class

mathematician.

A) given B) giving C) to give D) to be given

245. It is essential that he \_\_\_\_\_ the computer test.

A) will take B) takes C) take D) taken

246. I should \_\_\_\_\_ the exam in January, but I was ill.

A) be taking B) be taken

C) have taken D) have been taken

247. All relevant documents , duly \_\_\_\_\_, should \_\_\_\_\_ in at the secretary’s

office one week before the start of term.

A) completed / hand B) completing / handed

C) completed / be handed D) to be completed / hand

1. On \_\_\_ bright January morning \_\_\_ telephone kept ringing in my

office.

A) the/the

B) a/the C) -/-

D) -/the E) the/-

2. On \_\_\_ first day they stopped at \_\_\_ river and decided to make

\_\_\_ camp.

A) the/a/a B) the/-/a C) the/an/a

D) -/the/- E) the/an/an

3. At \_\_\_ first they began to look for \_\_\_ dry place.

A) the/a B) -/a C) a/the

D) an/a E) the/-

4. To climb \_\_\_ tree is not to climb \_\_\_ mountain.

A) a/a B) a/the C) the/the

D) -/- E) the/-

5. Where there’s \_\_\_ will, there’s \_\_\_ way.

A) a/a B) -/- C) the/the

D) a/the E) the/a

6. \_\_\_ man always went to \_\_\_ same bar at \_\_\_ same time every

day and asked for two glasses of \_\_\_ soda.

A) A/the/the/- B) A/the/the/a C) A/the/-/-

D) -/the/the/- E) A/-/the/a

7. \_\_\_ weather was rainy and we made \_\_\_ bet whether you would

come.

A) The/a B) -/the C) A/a

D) -/a E) An/a

8. - Are you afraid of \_\_\_ him?

- Not \_\_\_ bit.

A) the/a B) -/a C) -/-

D) the/- E) an/a

9. \_\_\_ USA is \_\_\_ country. It is in North America.

A) -/a B) the/a C) the/

D) the/the E) -/-

10. If \_\_\_ guest has to leave \_\_\_ table during \_\_\_ meal he always

asks his hostess, “Will you please excuse me for \_\_\_ minute”.

A) a/the/a/a B) -/the/a/- C) the/the/-/the

D) an/the/a/a E) -/-/-/a

11. \_\_\_ most favorite game is cricket, which is called by \_\_\_ English

“\_\_\_ greatest game in \_\_\_ world”.

A) the/the/the/the

B) the/a/the/the C) -/the/-/the

D) a/the/-/the E) the/an/-/the

12. In his childhood he lived with \_\_\_ grandfather, \_\_\_ poor tailor.

A) a/the B) -/the C) the/a

D) a/a E) the/the

13. \_\_\_ night being sharp and frosty, we trembled from \_\_\_ foot to

\_\_\_ head.

A) the/the/the B) the/-/- C) a/-/-

D) -/a/a E) -/-/-

14. My \_\_\_ friend likes to listen to \_\_\_ good story.

A) -/the B) a/a C) the/the

D) -/a E) a/-

15. \_\_\_ idea of helping \_\_\_ man was unpleasant in itself.

A) -/the B) the/the C) the/a

D) -/- E) a/a

16. When I lived in Paris some years ago I used to buy \_\_\_ copy of Le

Monde every evening at \_\_\_ same local newspaper kiosk.

A) -/a B) a/the C) a/a

D) the/a E) the/the

17. \_\_\_ death of her husband resulted in \_\_\_ loss of her home also.

A) -/- B) -/the C) the/the

D) a/- E) a/a

18. Peter is on \_\_\_ night duty. When I go to \_\_\_ bed, he goes to \_\_\_

work.

A) the/-/a B) -/-/- C) a/a/a

D) the/the/- E) -/the/a

19. R.Peary was \_\_\_ famous American polar traveler. He was \_\_\_

first to reach \_\_\_ North Pole in 1909.

A) a/the/the B) the/the/- C) a/the/a

D) -/the/- E) an/the/a

20. He likes to have \_\_\_ rest in \_\_\_ country.

A) -/- B) -/the C) the/-

D) a/- E) a/the

21. Don’t stay outside in \_\_\_ cold; come in by \_\_\_ fire.

A) the/the

B) the/a C) -/a

D) the/- E) a/the

22. It’s \_\_\_ pity that my birthday comes only once \_\_\_ year.

A) a/- B) the/a C) a/a

D) an/the E) -/a

23. \_\_\_ boy was shy and always looked down when \_\_\_ grown-ups

spoke to him.

A) a/the B) the/- C) an/-

D) -/a E) the/a

24. There was \_\_\_ good restaurant near \_\_\_ cinema and Joan decided

to have \_\_\_ dinner there.

A) the/a/- B) -/the/- C) an/-/the

D) a/a/the E) a/the/a

25. Kate ate \_\_\_ meat with \_\_\_ vegetables for \_\_\_ second course.

A) -/-/the B) a/the/- C) the/a/the

D) -/an/- E) an/-/a

26. I’ll never forget \_\_\_ first time I saw \_\_\_ real American Christmas

tree.

A) a/the B) an/- C) -/a

D) the/a E) the/-

27. “\_\_\_ English cannot make \_\_\_ good coffee”, she thought leaving

\_\_\_ restaurant.

A) the/a/an B) an/-/the C) -/the/the

D) a/-/a E) the/-/the

28. At \_\_\_ first it was difficult for her to drive \_\_\_ car in \_\_\_ London.

A) -/the/- B) the/the/- C) -/-/the

D) a/-/the E) a/a/-

29. \_\_\_ few days later I entered \_\_\_ reading room of \_\_\_ public

library.

A) A/the/the B) The/the/the C) -/the/-

D) A/a/- E) -/a/-

30. \_\_\_ book is always \_\_\_ acceptable gift.

A) A/an B) The/ C) The/the

D) An/the E) -/a

31. Sofia is \_\_\_ capital of \_\_\_ Bulgaria.

A) -/- B) the/the C) the/-

D) the/a E) -/a

32. Many years ago \_\_\_ Tower Bridge of London was \_\_\_ fortress.

A) -/a B) the/the C) a/-

D) the/- E) the/a

33. \_\_\_ youth of Great Britain wants to have \_\_\_ better life for \_\_\_

British people.

A) -/-/the B) the/a/the C) the/the/the

D) the/-/the E) -/the/-

34. \_\_\_ Moon has no \_\_\_ light. It is bright because \_\_\_ Sun shines on

it.

A) The/-/the B) The/a/the C) -/-/the

D) The/the/the

E) A/an/the

**TEST 1**

35. \_\_\_ shortest man in \_\_\_ world and \_\_\_ tallest man in \_\_\_ world

live in \_\_\_ Africa.

A) The/the/the/the/- B) The/the/-/an/an C) -/the/-/an/an

D) The/a/-/-/an E) The/-/-/-/-

36. Hope is \_\_\_ good breakfast, but \_\_\_ bad supper.

A) a/a B) the/the C) a/the

D) a/an E) a/-

37. I always wear sunglasses when I go \_\_\_ beach. \_\_\_ sun bothers

my eyes.

A) the/the

B) a/the C) -/a

D) an/a E) the/a

38. She ordered \_\_\_ fried chicken with \_\_\_ green salad and black

coffee for \_\_\_ dessert.

A) -/-/- B) the/-/- C) an/the/

D) -/a/the E) a/an/the

39. My aunt lived on \_\_\_ ground floor of \_\_\_ old house on \_\_\_ River

Thames.

A) the/an/the B) -/the/a

C) the/the/-

D) -/an/the E) a/an/a

40. On the New Year Eve some of \_\_\_ pupils stayed at \_\_\_ school

later than usual.

A) the/- B) the/the C) -/the

D) a/a E) the/a

41. \_\_\_ best runner in the race was \_\_\_ young girl.

A) a/an B) the/an C) -/the

D) the/a E) the/the

42. The first of \_\_\_ January is \_\_\_ great holiday in many countries.

A) the/a B) -/an C) -/a

D) the/- E) the/the

43. On \_\_\_ Sundays my father stays in \_\_\_ bed till ten o’clock reading

\_\_\_ Sunday papers.

A) the/the/- B) -/-/the C) an/-/-

D) the/the/the E) -/-/-

44. After \_\_\_ fourth lesson English pupils have \_\_\_ break of \_\_\_ hour

and \_\_\_ half for dinner.

A) a/a/a/a B) the/a/-/a C) a/the/an/a

D) the/a/an/a E) -/-/an/a

45. On \_\_\_ day of\_\_\_ race many people came to the skating.

A) -/- B) a/the C) the/a

D) the/- E) the/the

46. \_\_\_ Sahara is in the northern part of Africa.

A) - B) a C) an

D) the E) any

47. \_\_\_ fog was so thick that we couldn’t see \_\_\_ side of \_\_\_ road.

A) a/the/a B) the/-/- C) the/the/the

D) -/the/a E) the/a/a

48. I remember an episode in \_\_\_ my life when I had to spend \_\_\_

month in the country.

A) a/- B) the/a C) -/an

D) -/a E) an/the

49. In \_\_\_ afternoon \_\_\_ wind increased and they soon found

themselves in \_\_\_ difficulties.

A) the/the/- B) an/a/the C) -/the/-

D) the/the/the

E) the/a/the

50. They took part in \_\_\_ demonstration in \_\_\_ Independence Square.

A) -/the B) a/a C) the/-

D) -/- E) the/the

51. And what \_\_\_ beautiful picture there is over there on \_\_\_ wall!

A) -/a B) a/the C) a/-

D) the/a E) a/a

52. Roger looked at him and, without \_\_\_ word, gave him \_\_\_ ten

dollar note.

A) a/a B) -/- C) -/the

D) the/- E) a/-

53. \_\_\_ longest river in \_\_\_ world is \_\_\_ Mississippi.

A) a/the/an B) the/a/the C) he/an/the

D) an/the/the E) the/the/the

54. It took us \_\_\_ hour and \_\_\_ half to do shopping and we got \_\_\_

home at 4.

A) an/a/- B) the/an/the C) on/the/the

D) an/the/a

E) a/the/the

55. \_\_\_ apple \_\_\_ day keeps \_\_\_ doctor away.

A) an/a/the B) an/-/a C) the/a/a

D) a/a/the

E) an/the/the

56. We had \_\_\_ good talk with him about \_\_\_ weather, \_\_\_ literature

and other things.

A) -/the/the B) a/the/- C) a/-/the

D) the/the/a E) a/a/-

57. \_\_\_ girl from \_\_\_ farm came once \_\_\_ week to help to clean \_\_\_

house.

A) a/a/the/the B) the/a/the/the C) the/the/a/the

D) the/a/a/a

E) the/the/the/a

58. \_\_\_ questions Ann asked always seemed to be \_\_\_ questions

which Paul knew \_\_\_ answer.

A) a/the/the B) the/a/a C) the/-/a

D) the/-/the

E) -/the/the

59. Before the New Year we usually have \_\_\_ wonderful party at \_\_\_

school.

A) a / the B) the / the C) a / -

D) an/ - E) - / the

60. There is \_\_\_ hair in my soup and \_\_\_ plate is dirty.

A) -/- B) the/the C) a/the

D) the/a E) -/the

61. Soon our team scored \_\_\_ goal and won \_\_\_ game.

A) the/the B) a/a C) a/the

D) the/a E) an/the

62. Let’s have \_\_\_ good breakfast and start the day

A) the B) - C) any

D) a E) an

63. \_\_\_ youngest boy has just started going to school, \_\_\_ eldest

boy is at \_\_\_ college.

A) the/the/- B) the/-/the C) the/-/the

D) -/-/- E) a/-/a

64. -Did you come by \_\_\_ air?

-No, I came by \_\_\_ sea. I had a lovely voyage on \_\_\_ Queen

Elizabeth II.

A) an/the/the B) -/-/the C) an/a/a

D) the/the/the E) -/-/a

65. We have a very good train service from here to \_\_\_ city centre

and many people go to \_\_\_ work by train.

A) a/a B) the/the C) -/-

D) the/- E) an/a

66. - I didn’t recognize you. You look different.

- I know I lost \_\_\_ lot of \_\_\_ weight.

A) a/- B) an/the C) a/the

D) the/a E) the/the

67. \_\_\_ sun came out right after \_\_\_ rain and there was \_\_\_ beautiful

rainbow in \_\_\_ sky.

A) The/the/a/the B) The/a/the/the C) A/a/the/a

D) The/the/the/a E) A/the/a/the

68. I always have \_\_\_ breakfast at 8 a.m. Today I had \_\_\_ very nice

breakfast.

A) a/the B) -/a C) -/-

D) the/- E) a/-

69. He was \_\_\_ very tall man with \_\_\_ dark hair.

A) a/the B) a/- C) the/the

D) -/- E) a/a

70. Would you like to be \_\_\_ English teacher at \_\_\_ college.

A) the/- B) the/the C) a/-

D) an/- E) the/a

71. We had \_\_\_ very nice meal. \_\_\_ vegetables were especially

good.

A) -/- B) -/the C) a/-

D) a/the E) the/the

72. All \_\_\_ books on \_\_\_ top of the shelf belong to me.

A) -/a B) the/- C) the/the

D) -/the

E) on/with

73. If you live in \_\_\_ foreign country you should try and learn \_\_\_

language.

A) a/the B) -/- C) -/a

D) the/the E) the/a

74. Washington is situated on \_\_\_ Potomac River in \_\_\_ District of

Columbia.

A) -/- B) the/- C) -/the

D) the/the E) a/an

75. David picked up \_\_\_ nut from \_\_\_ hole.

A) the/the B) a/an C) a/the

D) the/a E) an/a

76. Once \_\_\_ pupils of \_\_\_ fifth form read \_\_\_ book about Robin

Hood.

A) -/the/a B) a/an/the C) the/the/a

D) an/a/the E) -/the/an

77. \_\_\_ concert began with \_\_\_ song about \_\_\_ peace and \_\_\_ work.

A) the/a/-/- B) a/the/the/the C) a/the/-/-

D) the/the/a/a E) a/a/-/-

78. \_\_\_ Penguins live in the South Pole.

A) a B) an C) -

D) the E) some

79. France covers \_\_\_ area of 551000 sq kms.

A) the B) a C) -

D) an E) one

80. Open \_\_\_ books at \_\_\_ page 20 and read \_\_\_ text.

A) -/the/the B) the/-/the C) -/-/the

D) the/-/a E) -/the/a

81. You realize that \_\_\_ time to choose one job out of \_\_\_ hundreds

has come.

A) the/- B) a/the C) the/a

D) an/a E) -/the

82. There were \_\_\_ three shelters on \_\_\_ cliff.

A) -/the B) -/a C) the/the

D) a/a E) a/the

83. I saw \_\_\_ good deal of him during \_\_\_ war.

A) -/a B) the/the C) a/a

D) the/- E) a/the

84. He sat down at \_\_\_ piano and played \_\_\_ piece that he had

played in the morning.

A) a/a B) a/the C) the/the

D) the/a E) the/-

85. \_\_\_ doctor says \_\_\_ child must eat \_\_\_ apple \_\_\_ day.

A) the/the/a/a B) a/a/the/a

C) the/the/an/the D) a/a/an/a

E) the/the/an/a

86. \_\_\_ Browns invited me to \_\_\_ dinner.

A) -/the B) the/a C) -/a

D) the/- E) the/an

87. They went on \_\_\_ expedition to \_\_\_ North.

A) a/the B) an/the C) -/the

D) the/the E) the/a

88. \_\_\_ Rome was not built in \_\_\_ day.

A) the/a B) -/the C) -/a

D) -/- E) an/a

89. The beautiful child gave Pinocchio \_\_\_ some medicine and \_\_\_

piece of sugar.

A) a/the B) the/a C) -/a

D) the/the E) a/an

90. Italy is in \_\_\_ South of \_\_\_ Europe, isn’t it?

A) an/a B) the/- C) the/the

D) the/an E) an/the

91. \_\_\_ West End is \_\_\_ richest part of \_\_\_ capital.

A) a/an/the B) the/a/a C) the/the/the

D) the/-/the

E) the/the/-

92. -When will \_\_\_ next bus be?

-\_\_\_ next will be tomorrow morning.

A) -/- B) the/the C) a/a

D) a/the E) the/a

93. \_\_\_ Latin America is on \_\_\_ South of America.

A) the/a B) -/the C) the/the

D) -/- E) the/-

94. Spring is \_\_\_ best season of \_\_\_ year.

A) the/a B) I/the C) a/a

D) the/the E) a/-

95. \_\_\_ long walk in \_\_\_ country is very interesting.

A) a/the B) the/a C) the/the

D) a/a E) -/the

96. \_\_\_ Smiths enjoyed their rest at the coast of \_\_\_ Black Sea last

summer.

A) -/the B) the/the C) the/

D) the/a E) a/a

97. “\_\_\_ Queen Mary” is one of \_\_\_ biggest ships in the world.

A) -/a B) -/the C) the/the

D) -/- E) the/a

98. They stayed only \_\_\_ day at the hotel.

A) a B) the C) an

D) - E) some

99. It is \_\_\_ holiday of all European people. \_\_\_ people have \_\_\_ two

days’ holiday.

A) -/-/- B) a/-/the C) the/-/the

D) the/the/a E) a/the/a

100. This is \_\_\_ lion that I saw in the circus yesterday.

A) a B) - C) the

D) an E) any

1. Our government pays great attention \_\_\_ the education \_\_\_ the

youth.

A) -/of B) of/of C) to/to

D) to/of E) by/of

2. \_\_\_ summer holidays many boys and girls like to go \_\_\_ the

country \_\_\_ their teachers.

A) at/by/to B) into/at/with

C) -/to/to

D) during/to/with E) during/to/by

3. The girl saw a beautiful garden \_\_\_ the end of the corridor with

red flowers \_\_\_ it.

A) at/in B) at/on C) to/in

D) in/in E) of/on

4. At night when there are no clouds \_\_\_ the sky you can see many

stars.

A) on B) in C) at

D) to E) a/an

5. He is very good \_\_\_ maths.

A) in B) at C) -

D) about

E) with

6. He’s got a very good head \_\_\_ his shoulders.

A) over B) beyond C) on

D) since E) for

7. I asked him \_\_\_ help.

A) in B) about C) for

D) by E) with

8. Father was very angry \_\_\_ his son: “You’ll be punished according

\_\_\_ the seriousness \_\_\_ your guilt.

A) to/-/of B) for/to/to C) to/to/to

D) with/to/of E) with/-/of

9. An electric lamp hangs from the centre \_\_\_ the ceiling \_\_\_ the

table.

A) to/in B) of/above C) to/on

D) in/from E) on/near

10. Everybody wanted to come here \_\_\_ time.

A) by B) for C) in

D) without E) at

11. It is very warm. I am going to take \_\_\_ my scarf.

A) out B) in C) off

D) for E) of

12. There is something very attractive \_\_\_ him.

A) in B) about C) with

D) by E) at

13. What is there \_\_\_ the ground floor \_\_\_ your school?

A) in/in B) on/at C) on/of

D) in/at E) near/in

14. They will be fighting \_\_\_ political reforms.

A) in B) on C) at

D) by E) for

15. It’s better to wait for five minutes before crossing the street than

stay \_\_\_ a month at the hospital.

A) at B) on C) for

D) of E) till

16. The famous explorer left \_\_\_ the North \_\_\_ the fifth of March.

A) to/on B) to/in C) for/at

D) from/on E) for/on

17. They put \_\_\_ illuminations \_\_\_ front of all buildings.

A) down/over B) up/on C) down/near

D) up/at E) -/in

18. In England the cars go \_\_\_ the left side.

A) in B) near C) of

D) to E) on

19. \_\_\_ general everything was all right. They thought they were

walking \_\_\_ the direction \_\_\_ the village when they lost the

way.

A) for/-/to B) in/to/of C) in/in/of

D) by/to/to E) in/in/to

20. I know that he is a noisy boy, but \_\_\_ the same time I can’t be

angry \_\_\_ him.

A) -/to B) at/with C) -/with

D) in/about E) by/for

21. What are curtains usually made \_\_\_?

A) in B) with C) of

D) - E) at

22. Great Britain consists \_\_\_ three parts.

A) of B) with C) from

D) in E) by

23. The train stopped \_\_\_ all the stations and long before we got \_\_\_

London every seat was taken and people were standing \_\_\_ the

corridors.

A) to/at/in B) in/to/ C) at/in/on

D) at/to/in E) -/in/at

24. I congratulated all my classmates \_\_\_ passing the exam.

A) for B) with C) on

D) in E) within

25. - \_\_\_ what time will you arrive?

- I don’t know. It depends \_\_\_ the traffic.

A) at/- B) in/from C) -/on

D) by/with E) for/out of

26. My father died three years ago \_\_\_ a sudden heart attack.

A) from B) on C) at

D) by E) in

27. This house reminds me \_\_\_ the one I lived \_\_\_ when I was a

child.

A) of/in B) about/at C) near/-

D) -/in

E) on/with

28. We shall be waiting \_\_\_ a bus\_\_\_ 2 till 3.

A) -/to B) -/until C) for/from

D) for/to E) of/for

29. There is a place \_\_\_ 6 stamps \_\_\_ each page \_\_\_ Nick’s stamp

book.

A) for/on/of B) to/in/in C) for/at/of

D) at/on/for E) for/in/of

30. Alice drank \_\_\_ the bottle and turned \_\_\_ a very small girl.

A) of/in B) for/at C) out/of

D) from/on E) from/into

31. When we draw we make pictures \_\_\_ a pen, a pencil or chalk.

A) by B) with C) of

D) at E) in

32. He suddenly jumped \_\_\_ a bus.

A) by B) at C) to

D) on E) of

33. Who is the girl \_\_\_ the blue dress, sitting \_\_\_ the head of the

table?

A) with/in

B) on/upon C) in/at

D) without/in E) in/of

34. Children are very fond \_\_\_ swimming.

A) of B) about C) till

D) at E) in

35. The old woman could go \_\_\_ foot, but she preferred going \_\_\_ car.

A) with/in B) without/at C) in/on

D) on/to E) on/by

36. \_\_\_ the top of the hill the tourists could see hundreds of cars

running quickly \_\_\_ the road.

A) from/along B) at/to C) on/along

D) from/in E) with/for

37. Please go on \_\_\_ your work while I am out.

A) to B) with C) in

D) up E) at

38. We arrived \_\_\_ London \_\_\_ 6 p.m. \_\_\_ a foggy November day.

A) in/at/on B) to/at/in C) at/in/in

D) on/of/- E) -/in/on

39. He started going \_\_\_ school \_\_\_ the age of five.

A) to/in B) at/on C) to/at

D) before/of E) into/on

40. I’m going to wait \_\_\_ it stops raining.

A) till B) before C) on

D) at E) for

41. He came \_\_\_ . I told him about my plan and he \_\_\_ once agreed

\_\_\_ it.

A) into/at/with B) in/at/to C) in/-/with

D) out/for/- E) -/at/to

42. We have worked \_\_\_ the plan \_\_\_ the new district \_\_\_ six months.

A) over/off /about B) at/of/for C) of/in/in

D) about/of/to E) of/at/for

43. There is a man sitting \_\_\_ the TV set \_\_\_ the hall.

A) to/at B) before/on C) near/at

D) towards/or E) in front of/in

44. Did they enjoy \_\_\_ their trip down the river?

A) - B) with C) in

D) for E) into

45. I think Dan fell \_\_\_ love with Alice.

A) for B) with C) in

D) to E) into

46. My friends went \_\_\_ a cycling tour last week.

A) to B) on C) in

D) for E) before

47. She was \_\_\_ duty and had to stay \_\_\_ the classroom \_\_\_ classes.

A) after/at/at B) on/in/after C) on/at/at

D) in/in/in

E) on/with/at

48. “Be careful \_\_\_ the crossing,” he said \_\_\_ the children.

A) for/at B) at/to C) for/to

D) to/at E) on/for

49. It was difficult \_\_\_ him to earn money \_\_\_ the

country, so he went \_\_\_ town.

A) at/in/after B) through/under/to C) for/in/to

D) on/at/before E) for/to/in

50. They drove \_\_\_ London \_\_\_ Paris, stopping \_\_\_ Vienna.

A) into/from/at B) from/to/on C) to/for/near

D) from/to/in E) to/from/on

51. We lived \_\_\_ the suburb \_\_\_ a big city \_\_\_ the factory where

father worked.

A) at/in/at B) in/before/of C) of/by/to

D) through/at/on E) in/of/near

52. He thought \_\_\_ a plan and stayed there \_\_\_ a few weeks.

A) on / of B) about / at C) of / in

D) of / for E) on / for

53. He stared \_\_\_ her \_\_\_ amazement.

A) at/in B) -/with C) to/of

D) with/besides E) on/at

54. Pete was tired, he lay down \_\_\_ the sofa \_\_\_ his fur coat and fell

asleep.

A) in/to B) on/under C) at/by

D) near/by E) near/at

55. We’ve neither been \_\_\_ the theatre, nor \_\_\_ the cinema \_\_\_ a

long time.

A) to/to/for B) at/with/on C) on/to/at

D) with/at/for

E) at/on/to

56. The captain looked \_\_\_ his glasses and saw a man \_\_\_ the sea not

far \_\_\_ the ship.

A) after/on/at B) through/at/in C) with/by/to

D) through/in/from E) for/of/about

57. The teacher explained the new rule \_\_\_ the pupils and they

listened \_\_\_ her attentively.

A) at / - B) to / of C) from / to

D) by / of E) to / to

58. \_\_\_ looking \_\_\_ his papers he understood it was time

\_\_\_ him to type them.

A) on / by / to B) on / after / in C) in / at / before

D) after / through / for E) for / through / in

59. Don’t tell anybody \_\_\_ this. It’s only \_\_\_ us.

A) -/besides B) about/between C) on/by

D) on/within

E) about/among

60. The girl wanted to cook the meal herself, but Sophia insisted \_\_\_

helping her.

A) on B) to C) from

D) in E) for

61. He should take care \_\_\_ his health.

A) for B) on C) at

D) to E) of

62. You must work hard \_\_\_ your English.

A) on B) at C) for

D) from E) by

63. We are very busy \_\_\_ weekdays.

A) out of B) in C) on

D) at E) of

64. Mr. Brown had to hurry up as his friend was waiting \_\_\_ him \_\_\_

the corner \_\_\_ the street.

A) for/at/of B) for/in/- C) -/in/-

D) with/at/in E) for/in/for

65. He decided to marry \_\_\_ Rose \_\_\_ money.

A) -/for B) for/to C) on/with

D) by/for E) after/-

66. I remember being met \_\_\_ zoo station \_\_\_ one of their pupils.

A) near/from B) in/with

C) besides/among D) of/for

E) at/by

67. They dined \_\_\_ a small restaurant which had been “decorated”

\_\_\_ rather bad pictures \_\_\_ young people.

A) at/with/on

B) near/by/of C) in/with/by

D) to/-/with

E) at/towards/from

68. Go \_\_\_ the kitchen and get a bottle \_\_\_ milk \_\_\_ the refrigerator.

A) at/of/from B) to/of/out of C) in/-/from

D) to/of/of E) into/of/in

69. He became interested \_\_\_ physics \_\_\_ the age \_\_\_ 14.

A) in/in/of B) in/at/of C) in/for/in

D) at/at/of E) of/in/of

70. I remember that it was \_\_\_ my fifteenth birthday that she first put

them \_\_\_ my hands.

A) in/on B) on/into C) on/at

D) into/on E) at/on

71. I think we’ll have read the article \_\_\_ 5 p.m. today.

A) at B) to C) for

D) by E) in

72. It’s necessary \_\_\_ him to do it \_\_\_ this year.

A) of/in B) for/- C) to/during

D) for/by E) to/-

73. I wanted a book \_\_\_ Oscar Wilde and asked the librarian to show

\_\_\_ me some \_\_\_ his books.

A) by/-/of B) of/to/by C) of/with/at

D) on/on/with

E) by/to/by

74. Take a piece \_\_\_ chalk and write the sentence \_\_\_ the blackboard.

A) of/at B) of/of C) on/on

D) of/in E) of/on

75. \_\_\_ Monday morning I had been waiting \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ two hours

but you didn’t come.

A) in/for/at B) on/-/for

C) -/with/during

D) on/for/for E) on/for/-

76. What is happening \_\_\_ this picture?

A) at B) from C) of

D) in E) off

77. Do you agree \_\_\_ her?

A) to B) of C) for

D) by E) with

78. “\_\_\_ your place I’d ask the boy to apologize \_\_\_ you,” Ann said

\_\_\_ her friend.

A) on/with/in B) in/to/to C) at/to/for

D) with/on/on

E) up/with/to

79. I arrived \_\_\_ the station \_\_\_ a taxi.

A) to/by B) at/in C) to/on

D) into/by E) at/by

80. A traveler who visits New York \_\_\_ the first time admires \_\_\_

the new architecture.

A) with/of B) of/of C) for/-

D) in/with E) at/to

81. The girl was dressed \_\_\_ the latest fashion but my clothes were

quite \_\_\_ fashion.

A) after / out B) by / out C) in / out of

D) for / off E) on / to

82. He is waiting \_\_\_ us \_\_\_ .

A) to / round B) over / above C) out of / from

D) for / outside E) until / since

83. I looked \_\_\_ the box, but there was nothing \_\_\_ .

A) inside / into B) into / inside C) around / of

D) off / upon E) out of / inside

84. I have read some articles \_\_\_ this subject \_\_\_ the books you gave

me.

A) about / for B) except / during

C) beyond / between D) down / by

E) on / besides

85. We protested \_\_\_ delays \_\_\_ delivery \_\_\_ the goods.

A) against / in / of B) across / over / after

C) about / under / of D) against / of / in

E) along / behind / beside

86. I can see all the details; the lazy cat spread out \_\_\_ the fireplace,

my aunt \_\_\_ one chimney corner.

A) with / without B) in front of / in C) in / on

D) within / beyond E) above / over

87. My contract has been extended \_\_\_ another year.

A) to B) during C) in

D) for E) over

88. Think \_\_\_ the end \_\_\_ every beginning.

A) for/with

B) to/for C) of/in

D) with/with E) about/at

89. “It is \_\_\_ no interest \_\_\_ me whether we’ll win or lose,” said the

football player.

A) - / for B) of / - C) of / to

D) - / - E) in / for

90. Mike failed \_\_\_ the exam, but his sister got \_\_\_ .

A) in / through B) on / on C) though / out

D) - / over E) - / off

91. Mrs. Smith was very good \_\_\_ sewing and knitting and she was

always well-dressed.

A) by B) on C) for

D) of E) at

92. He was interested \_\_\_ planes and rockets.

A) of B) by C) in

D) on E) with

93. Christmas is the celebration \_\_\_ the birth \_\_\_ Christ.

A) in/of B) of/of C) of/-

D) in/- E) -/of

94. I don’t think she is afraid \_\_\_ dogs.

A) - B) of C) on

D) in E) with

95. \_\_\_ my opinion he is a very clever boy.

A) in B) on C) for

D) with E) to

96. It was nice \_\_\_ you to come to see me.

A) about B) of C) -

D) about E) on

97. She was completely blind \_\_\_ her faults.

A) of B) about C) on

D) to E) for

98. This news is \_\_\_ great importance \_\_\_ me.

A) to/to B) at/for C) of/for

D) of/at E) -/on

99. You can’t answer \_\_\_ my question again. Why haven’t you

learned the words \_\_\_ heart?

A) to/on B) -/by C) on/by

D) on/with E) -/to

100. -Will Mr. Black be at home \_\_\_ Saturday evening?

-Yes, he’ll be at home \_\_\_ four.

A) in/after B) at/before C) -/after

D) on/after E) on/under

1. I \_\_\_ to start a new life tomorrow.

A) to be going B) am going C) shall go

D) is going E) were going

2. Mark \_\_\_ into the army next year.

A) was going B) goes C) will go

D) would go E) will be go

3. They \_\_\_ dinner at this time tomorrow.

A) have B) are having C) will have

D) having had E) will be having

4. -What’s happened to your hair? Your mother \_\_\_

A) didn’t like B) liked C) likes

D) would like E) won’t like

5. I \_\_\_ if you come too late tomorrow.

A) shall be sleeping B) will sleep C) sleep

D) am sleeping E) was sleeping

6. Be quick or we \_\_\_ for school.

A) are late B) is late C) have been late

D) shall be late E) will not be late

7. What \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ next Sunday?

A) were doing B) have done C) are doing

D) are done E) were done

8. I think I \_\_\_ a cassette recorder and use it in class.

A) buy B) am buying C) shall buy

D) would buy E) bought

9. We \_\_\_ for Niagara tomorrow.

A) are leaving B) have left

C) left

D) had to leave E) shall be left

10. I’ll ask him what he \_\_\_ for lunch.

A) was having B) are having C) would have

D) should have E) will have

11. Who \_\_\_ for a walk tomorrow?

A) go B) will go C) didn’t go

D) doesn’t go

E) went

12. They \_\_\_ their English exam at this time tomorrow.

A) will take B) will be taking C) would take

D) is taking E) take

13. My boss \_\_\_ some V.I.P’s tomorrow.

A) will be received B) is receiving

C) will have received D) receive

E) has received

14. Ask him when the engineers \_\_\_ finish the talks.

A) will

B) would C) had

D) have E) do

15. He \_\_\_ to learn French next year.

A) was going B) is going C) are going

D) will be going E) shall be going

16. All the children \_\_\_ on an excursion next week.

A) go B) went C) have gone

D) will go E) has gone

17. \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ at 6 tomorrow?

A) will/sleep B) were/sleeping

C) will/be sleeping D) do/sleep

E) are/sleeping

18. I shall be back by 6 and I hope you \_\_\_ a good sleep by that time.

A) will have had B) will have C) would have

D) have had E) had had

19. This time tomorrow we \_\_\_ probably \_\_\_ fishing.

A) are/will B) -/shall

C) shall/be

D) shall/- E) do/are

20. What \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ at 6 tomorrow?

A) will/do B) was/doing C) will/be doing

D) is/doing E) will/have done

21. By the end of the first term we \_\_\_ many English books.

A) shall be read B) read C) shall have read

D) have read E) shall read

22. What \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ at 6 tomorrow?

A) did/do B) will/be doing C) do/do

D) do/did E) have/done

23. He \_\_\_ for you at 7 in the evening next Sunday.

A) was waiting B) were waiting C) will be waiting

D) have waited E) had been waited

1. Ann \_\_\_ that she \_\_\_ the visitor before.

A) thought / saw B) thinks / sees

C) is thinking / sees D) thought / had seen

E) have thought / had seen

2. As it \_\_\_ dark we \_\_\_ to go home.

A) gets / decided B) would get / shall decide

C) had got / have decided D) was getting / decided

E) will be getting / had decided

3. He \_\_\_ looking at her, wondering where he \_\_\_ her

A) keep / see B) kept / had seen

C) keeps / saw D) had kept / had seen

E) being kept / would see

4. They \_\_\_ to get married last month although they \_\_\_ each other

for only six weeks.

A) decide / know B) decided / know

C) decided / had known D) decided / knew

E) decided / has known

5. \_\_\_ the weather good when you \_\_\_ tennis?

A) is / played B) was / were playing

C) will be / played D) is / will be playing

E) has been / will play

6. When he \_\_\_ to the station the train already \_\_\_ .

A) comes / left B) came / leaves

C) came / had left D) had come / left

E) has come / leaves

7. Last Monday when I \_\_\_ the house it \_\_\_ heavily.

A) leave / rain B) left / was raining

C) left / had rained D) was leaving / rained

E) leave / rains

8. Yesterday when Tom \_\_\_ the lesson\_\_\_ .

A) comes / already begins B) came / had already begun

C) came / already began D) will come / already begins

E) came / already begins

9. I \_\_\_ the call because I \_\_\_ a shower.

A) didn’t answer / was taking B) don’t answer / take

C) doesn’t answer / am taking D) will not answer / take

E) am answering / am taking

10. After Mary \_\_\_ the room, she \_\_\_ the floor.

A) tidied up / washes B) tidies up / has washed

C) has tidied up / washed D) had tidied up / washed

E) is tidying up / washes

11. Yesterday at this time when his hat \_\_\_ he \_\_\_ across the bridge.

A) blows off / is walking B) blew off / had walked

C) has blown off / is walking D) blew off / was walking

E) had blown off / walks

12. He wanted me to go to the skating-rink together.

As he \_\_\_ I \_\_\_ my skates he \_\_\_ me his brother’s.

A) knows / broke / offer B) knew / broke / offers

C) knew / had broken / offered D) know / had broken / will offer

E) knew / has broken / offered

13. Tom looked at his hands. He \_\_\_ that those hands \_\_\_ young and

strong before.

A) knew / was B) know / are

C) had known / were D) knew / be

E) knew / had been

14. He \_\_\_ us the firm \_\_\_ wool since 1935.

A) told / had been exporting B) tells / would export

C) said / is exporting D) will be told / exports

E) told / has been exporting

15. He didn’t \_\_\_ well though he \_\_\_ a hard day before.

A) slept / spent B) sleep / spend

C) sleeping / had spent D) sleep / had spent

E) slept / had spent

16. He \_\_\_ at the blackboard and \_\_\_ that the English teacher \_\_\_

the word “apple” there.

A) was looking / sees/wrote B) looks / sees / had written

C) looked / saw / was writing D) is looking / saw / writes

E) has looked / has seen / is writing

17. Mr. Brown \_\_\_ to me 2 hours ago to return the book which he

\_\_\_ .

A) comes / borrows B) came / had borrowed

C) will come / borrowed D) came / borrowed

E) was coming / borrowed

18. No sooner he \_\_\_ than he \_\_\_ ill.

A) had arrived / falls B) had arrived / fell

C) arrives / has fallen D) arrived / will fall

E) is arriving / is falling

19. I \_\_\_ my homework by 6 o’clock yesterday and when my mother

came home I \_\_\_ supper.

A) did / have B) have done / had

C) had done / was having D) was doing / had

E) do / have

20. He said that he \_\_\_ school and he \_\_\_ to enter the academy.

A) finished / was going B) has finished / is going

C) had finished / was going D) finishes / are going

E) finish / was going

21. It \_\_\_ dark and it \_\_\_ .

A) is / are raining B) was / was raining

C) are / was D) were / were

E) were / was

22. The pupils \_\_\_ the sentences yet, the teacher \_\_\_ the blackboard.

A) has not written / will clean

B) had not written / cleaned

C) did not write / cleans

D) are not writing / clean

E) had not written / had cleaned

23. Henry \_\_\_ Puerto Rico before he \_\_\_ to St. Thomas.

A) visited / had gone B) had visited / went

C) was visiting / went D) would visit / goes

E) visited / went

24. The company \_\_\_ some new equipments before the strike \_\_\_ .

A) have ordered / begin B) had ordered / began

C) ordered / begins D) is ordering / began

E) will order / had begun

25. I \_\_\_ he \_\_\_ it interesting.

A) hoped / find B) hoped / finds

C) hopes / would find D) hoped / would find

E) will find / find

1. We have to break \_\_\_\_\_\_ all our emotional barriers to feel free.

A) away**B) down**B) down

2.Being a teacher doesn’t bring \_\_\_\_\_\_ much money

A) upB) back**C) in**

3. Look how beautiful it is! All the flowers are coming \_\_\_\_\_\_. It’sspringtime.

**A) out**B) offC) down

4. If it is raining very heavily, it is the same as to \_\_\_\_\_\_ down rain.

**A) pour**B) cutC) tear

5. The manager failed to get his ideas \_\_\_\_\_\_ to the employees.

**A) across**B) downC) in

6. His time after school was given \_\_\_\_\_\_ to sports.

A) in**B) over**C) down

7. Why did the alarm go \_\_\_\_\_\_ like that?

A) out**B) off**C) through

8. To have to borrow money is the same as to \_\_\_\_\_\_ into debt.

**A) get**B) makeC) crowd

9. She couldn’t keep \_\_\_\_\_\_ the payments so she lost the house.

A) onB) off**C) up**

10. We must look \_\_\_\_\_\_ all the applications before we decide to

hiresomeone.

A) for B) up**C) over**

11. The police don’t know who made \_\_\_\_\_\_ with the money of thatbig company.

A) forB) out**C) off**

12. If you’re clever, you should never pass \_\_\_\_\_\_ an opportunity

**A) up**B) outC) on

13. Will the last one to leave please put \_\_\_\_\_\_the candles?

**A) out**B) inC) by

14. They ran \_\_\_\_\_\_ against several problems when they tried to

build the bridge in that area.

A) offB) on**C) up**

15. Don’t let yourself be taken \_\_\_\_\_\_ by anyone.

A) into**B) in**C) on

16. If a problem suddenly happens, it is the same as a problem hasjust \_\_\_\_\_\_ up.

A) litB) beat**C) cropped**

17. To practice a skill you have already is the same as to \_\_\_\_\_\_ up

a skill.

A) foldB) kick**C) polish**

18. To not punish someone for their crime is to \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) give them over **B) let them off** C) put them away

19. To make someone feel good is to \_\_.

**A) perk them up** B) peep them in C) rack them up

20. To be able to eat or drink without vomiting is to \_\_\_\_\_\_.

**A) keep it down** B) get over itC) dip into

21. To suddenly stop talking in the middle of a speech because you

have forgotten what to say it to \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) wipe out**B) dry up**C) go over

22. To think of a suggestion, a solution or plan is to \_\_\_\_\_\_.

**A) come up with** B) come out with C) come over

23. To show your ticket and get your seat at the airport is to \_\_\_\_\_\_.

A) check outB) check off**C) check in**

24. By the way, I’ve just heard that Sally and Chris have \_\_\_\_\_\_ their

engagement.

1. broken into B) broken downC) broken away **D) broken up**

25. Now, James, are you quite sure that I’m not putting you \_\_\_\_\_\_

(putting you to any trouble)?

A) after B) by **C) out** D) over

26. I’m sorry I’m late. I was \_\_\_\_\_\_ in the traffic.

A) held back B) held down C) held over **D) held up**

27. I \_\_\_\_\_\_ the paper for news of the proposed strike, but didn’t

find anything.

A) looked over C) looked on

B) looked into **D) looked through**

28. He put six rings on the table and told her to \_\_\_\_\_\_ the one she

liked best.

A) pick off **B) pick out** C) pick at D) pick on

29. It’s an excellent story, and in the end it turns \_\_\_\_\_\_ that everyone

had a part in the murder.

**A) out** B) up C) in D) away

30. Before we start the lesson, I’d like to \_\_\_\_\_\_ what we did

yesterday.

A) run up B) run through C) run along **D) run into**

31.Most schools in England \_\_\_\_\_\_ at the end of July.

**A) break up** B) break down C) break off D) break with

32. This strike has set us \_\_\_\_\_\_ months.

A) up B) down **C) back** D) of

33. I’m afraid you’ve signed the agreement now, Mr. Blake. It’s too

late to back \_\_\_\_\_\_ it.

**A) out of** B) away from C) away with D) down to

34. After a lot of persuasion, he finally agreed to fall \_\_\_\_\_\_ our

plans.

A) across to B) down in **C) in with** C) up to

35. I think your essay would be much better if you cut \_\_\_\_\_\_ these

two lines here.

A) in B) through C) off **D) out**

26. Mark Twain \_\_\_ that they \_\_\_ about him.

A) understand / speaks B) understands / speaks

C) will understand / spoke D) understood / are speaking

E) understood / were speaking

27. On our way home we \_\_\_ the problem if we could \_\_\_ the fine

celebration of our mother’s birthday.

A) discussed / organized

B) were discussing / organize

C) had discussed / organize

D) have discussed / were organizing

E) discuss / organizes

28. The greater part of London \_\_\_ of wood, but after the great fire

wider streets and brick houses \_\_\_ .

A) had been / were built B) was / were built

C) is / have been built D) are / are built

E) has been / is built

29. After my parents \_\_\_ home my life \_\_\_ better.

A) had returned / became B) will return / become

C) return / have become D) return / have become

E) return / would become

30. Why \_\_\_ you come yesterday? We \_\_\_ a good time.

A) don’t / can have B) didn’t / could have had

C) will / might have D) doesn’t / will have

E) did not / shall have

31. He\_\_\_ even before I \_\_\_ a finger on him.

A) screams / was laid B) screamed / had laid

C) would scream / am laying D) screams / laid

E) screamed / would lay

32. I\_\_\_ never\_\_\_ to Cambridge, but I once \_\_\_ Oxford.

A) did / go / visit

B) have / been / visited

C) have / been / had visited

D) was / visiting / had been visiting

E) will / have gone / don’t visit

33. We \_\_\_ to wait because the man \_\_\_ .

A) told / was questioned

B) were told / questioned

C) were told / is questioned

D) told / was being questioned

E) were told / was being questioned

34. They didn’t know that he \_\_\_ from the University in 1990 and

then \_\_\_ abroad.

A) had graduated / is working B) graduated / works

C) graduated / was working D) was graduating / worked

E) had graduated / worked

35. We learned that he \_\_\_ the office 5 minutes before he \_\_\_ .

A) left / returned B) had left / returned

C) would leave / returned D) would have left / came

E) had left / had returned

36. - \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ him this week?

- Yes, I \_\_\_ him on Sunday.

A) did / see / saw B) did / see / have seen

C) have / seen / see D) do / see / saw

E) have / seen / saw

37. I \_\_\_ my interview with the vice-president when my daughter

\_\_\_ me.

A) had / were calling B) was having / had called

C) have had / called D) had / called

E) was having / called

38. Ronald Reagan \_\_\_ president for 8 years before he \_\_\_ .

A) had been / has retired B) had been / had retired

C) was / had retired D) had been / retired

E) was / retired

39. I went out of the house. It \_\_\_ . It \_\_\_ for two weeks.

A) rained / was raining

B) had rained / was raining

C) was raining / had been raining

D) had been raining / was raining

E) was raining / rained

40. After long consideration we \_\_\_ to the conclusion our behavior

\_\_\_ .

A) came / had been justified

B) came / will be justified

C) will come / would be justified

D) are coming / will justify

E) has come / are being justified

41. The plan \_\_\_ for two hours when he \_\_\_ .

A) had been discussed / came

B) is discussed / comes

C) will be discussed / come

D) has been discussed / comes

E) was discussed / would come

42. Christopher Columbus didn’t know where he \_\_\_. When he landed

he didn’t know where he \_\_\_ when he got back to Spain he didn’t

know where he \_\_\_.

A) was sailing / was / had been

B) had sailed / was / was

C) is sailing / had been / has been

D) will be sailing / will be / will have been

E) would sail / hadn’t been / haven’t been

43. That day after Mr. Brown \_\_\_ the letter he \_\_\_ me to clarify some

details.

A) has studied / phoned B) studied / phoned

C) had studied / phoned D) had studied / had phoned

E) studied / is phoning

44. When Christopher Columbus \_\_\_ 14 he \_\_\_ a sailor.

A) is / became B) was / became

C) was / becomes D) are / become

E) were / became

45. When Mr. Brown \_\_\_ to the party all the guests \_\_\_ at the table.

A) come / sat B) came / are sitting

C) came / were sitting D) comes / sit

E) came / had sat

46. Nick \_\_\_ he \_\_\_ his homework by 4 o’clock.

A) say / has done B) said / had done

C) says / do D) said / does

E) said / has done

47. The American \_\_\_ the question slowly so that we \_\_\_

A) repeated / should understand

B) repeat / understood

C) repeats / would understand

D) repeated / understand

E) repeats / understands

48. My sister \_\_\_ in Florida for one year when we \_\_\_ to New York.

A) has lived / came B) have lived / come

C) lived / come D) had lived / came

E) live / came

49. He came to the writing table and \_\_\_ through the letters which

\_\_\_ for him.

A) look / was waiting B) looked / were waiting

C) looks / has been waiting D) looked / waiting

E) looks / are waiting

50. Ann \_\_\_ her work by 4 o’clock and \_\_\_ shopping.

A) finished / went B) finishes / will go

C) had finished / went D) has finished / go

E) will finish / went

51. He \_\_\_ he \_\_\_ lunch an hour before.

A) say / had B) said / would have

C) says / shall have D) said / had

E) said / had had

52. When we \_\_\_ the station the train \_\_\_ already \_\_\_ .

A) reach / has / left B) reached / had / left

C) reach / was / leaving D) shall reach / - / left

E) were reaching / were / leaving

53. I knew that she \_\_\_ Miss Betsy, because I remembered how my

mother \_\_\_ her.

A) was / had described B) is / described

C) would be / had described D) had been / described

E) has been / describes

54. She said that Bob \_\_\_ as he \_\_\_ research work.

A) was busy / was doing B) was busy / had done

C) was busy / have done D) was busy / would be doing

E) is busy / will be doing

55. He says he \_\_\_ his friend whom he \_\_\_ for many years.

A) meets / didn’t see B) met / hadn’t seen

C) met / haven’t seen D) will meet / sees

E) meet / doesn’t see

56. That day when we were in the restaurant each one \_\_\_ what he

\_\_\_ .

A) receive / orders B) received / had ordered

C) is receiving / is ordering D) will receive / would order

E) is received / is ordered

57. - What \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ here?

- I \_\_\_ for my friend.

- How long \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ for him?

- For twenty minutes.

A) are / doing / am waiting / have / been waiting

B) do / do / am waiting / do / wait

C) are / doing / wait / have / been waiting

D) have / done / am waiting / are / waiting

E) are / doing / am waiting / are / waiting

58. Julia has overslept again. She is going \_\_\_ late to her work. “I had

better \_\_\_ a taxi” she thinks.

A) being / take B) to be / take

C) be / to take D) to be / to take

E) to be / taking

59. They \_\_\_ just \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ supper now.

A) have / come / are having B) had / come / are having

C) have / come / is having D) had / come / had

E) have / come / have

60. I usually \_\_\_ there by train but this week-end I \_\_\_ by bus.

A) go / am going B) went / go

C) go / go D) go / are going

E) go / was going

61. You \_\_\_ very thoughtful. What \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ about?

A) looked / was / thinking

B) look / are / thinking

C) look / are / think

D) looking / are / thinking

E) have looked / had / thought

62. His situation \_\_\_ since spring. Now he \_\_\_ much better.

A) has improved / feel B) improves / felt

C) improve / is feeling D) has improved / feels

E) improved / has felt

63. It’s evening. People \_\_\_ to their house and \_\_\_ TV

A) come / are watching B) have come / are watching

C) come / watch D) has come / are watching

E) are coming / have watched

64. Please, \_\_\_ me the newspaper a postman \_\_\_ today.

A) show / bring B) shows / brings

C) showed / brought D) show / brought

E) show / has brought

65. Do you \_\_\_ that woman in the corner? She \_\_\_ her dog walk.

A) see / is having B) saw / was having

C) to see / is having D) see / has

E) seen / have

66. My dog \_\_\_ a lot but it \_\_\_ at the moment.

A) is barking / doesn’t bark B) barked / didn’t bark

C) barks / isn’t barking D) was barking / won’t bark

E) will bark / doesn’t bark

67. I \_\_\_ about it at the moment and I think that I \_\_\_ how to use it

now.

A) read / knew B) was reading / knew

C) am reading / know D) read / know

E) shall read / have known

68. Tom \_\_\_ the book since yesterday morning and he \_\_\_ it.

A) has read / just finished

B) has been reading / has just finished

C) had been reading / has just finished

D) will read / just finishes

E) read / is just finishing

69. I \_\_\_ I \_\_\_ you there.

A) thought / meet B) thinks / meet

C) think / have met D) thinks / met

E) think / has met

70. He \_\_\_ a very experienced teacher. He \_\_\_ French for 15 years.

A) to be / taught B) am / is teaching

C) is / has been teaching D) will be / was teaching

E) was / are teaching

71. I’m \_\_\_ to tell you the story I \_\_\_ at school today.

A) go / hear B) going / heard

C) to go / hear D) going / have heard

E) going / had heard

72. Jimmy, Jane and Billy wanted \_\_\_ their grandfather who \_\_\_ to

visit them.

A) to impress / had come B) impressed / came

C) will impress / comes D) had impressed / has come

E) to impress / to come

73. On \_\_\_ the room he \_\_\_ left and \_\_\_ his way.

A) entering / turned / went on

B) having entered / has turned / goes on

C) entered / turns / went on

D) enter / turn / goes on

E) entering / turns / went on

74. \_\_\_ you read the book “The Godfather”? If yes, when \_\_\_ you read?

A) did / have B) will / do C) have / did

D) were / done E) has / does

75. I \_\_\_ Tom since he \_\_\_ school.

A) have seen / leave B) saw / has left

C) hadn’t seen / left D) haven’t seen / left

E) see / leave

76. He \_\_\_ me his name but I \_\_\_ it.

A) tell / am forgetting B) will tell / forgot

C) told / have forgotten D) has told / shall forget

E) was told / forgot

77. They \_\_\_ you the money before they \_\_\_ .

A) send / leave B) sent / left

C) will send / leave D) sent / had left

E) should sent / had left

78. I \_\_\_ already \_\_\_ the doctor about it, but she couldn’t \_\_\_ me.

A) has / seen / helped B) have / seen / help

C) had / seen / had helped D) will / have seen / help

E) is/having seen / is helping

79. The weather \_\_\_ as nice today as it \_\_\_ yesterday.

A) is / was B) are / were

C) is / will be D) was / were

E) were / shall be

80. You \_\_\_ six cakes since we \_\_\_ .

A) had / had come B) had had / came

C) have / come D) have had / came

E) have had / have come

81. The English \_\_\_ of sports and \_\_\_ themselves as good sportsmen.

A) are fond / regard B) is fond / regards

C) were fond / regards D) was fond / regards

E) am fond / are regarding

82. The children \_\_\_ their hands and they \_\_\_ lunch now.

A) are washing / are having B) have washed / are having

C) wash / have D) washed / are having

E) wash / have had

83. Don’t go out. It \_\_\_ . It \_\_\_ since morning.

A) rains / rains B) has rained / rains

C) was raining / was raining D) is raining / has been raining

E) is raining / had rained

84. I \_\_\_ you the book after I \_\_\_ it.

A) give / read B) shall give / had read

C) shall give / have read D) have given / shall read

E) am giving / read

85. She \_\_\_ all the work and now she \_\_\_ in the next room.

A) did / rest B) have done / rests

C) does / rests D) has done / is resting

E) had done / is resting

86. She \_\_\_ this book this week and she \_\_\_ discuss it.

A) read / can B) has read / could

C) had read / can D) have read / can

E) has read / can

87. “I hope you \_\_\_ well?” “Yes, I \_\_\_ ill for two weeks. Now I \_\_\_

well.”

A) felt / was / is B) feel / is / am

C) is feeling / are / is D) are feeling / have been / am

E) was feeling / was / am

88. -\_\_\_ you \_\_\_ the man for many years?

-Yes, we \_\_\_ at Cambridge together.

A) have / known / were B) do / know / is

C) were / known / were D) have / known / was

E) did / know / was

89. I \_\_\_ an exercise now but I \_\_\_ it in some minutes.

A) write / finished B) writes / will finish

C) wrote / is finishing D) am writing / shall finish

E) have written / had finished

90. Last year he \_\_\_ better than he \_\_\_ now.

A) sings / did B) sang / is doing

C) had sung / does D) would sing / did

E) had been singing / is doing

91. Students \_\_\_ already their tests and now they \_\_\_

A) had written / hand B) are writing / handed

C) have written / are handing D) wrote / will hand

E) write / hands

92. It is going to rain. I \_\_\_ glad I \_\_\_ my umbrella with me today.

A) am/takes B) am/have taken

C) is/taken

D) are/took

E) is/takes

93. Bill \_\_\_ his girl-friend now. That’s the third time he \_\_\_ her this

evening.

A) phones / phones B) has phoned / phones

C) is phoning / has phoned D) will phone / has phoned

E) is phoning / had phoned

94. Here \_\_\_ your keys. The boy \_\_\_ you up to your rooms and your

luggage \_\_\_ up straight away.

A) is/show/will bring

B) are/show/will be brought

C) are/will show/will be brought

D) were/will show/brings

E) are/has shown/will bring

95. -How long \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ to stay?

-I \_\_\_ we \_\_\_ here for a week at least.

A) are/going/expect/shall be

B) were/going/expected/shall be

C) is/going/expect/are

D) do/go/expected/are

E) does/go/expect/will be

96. -Is this your first visit to London?

-No, I \_\_\_ here several times before and I \_\_\_ quite at home in

London.

A) was/have felt B) have been/feel

C) had been/felt D) has been/felt

E) were/have felt

97. I don’t know when she \_\_\_ but when she \_\_\_ I’ll give her your

book.

A) will come/will come B) will come/come

C) come/will come D) will come/comes

E) comes/will come

98. You \_\_\_ here until your mother \_\_\_ ready to leave.

A) will stay/is

B) would stay/is

C) stayed/will be D) are staying/had been

E) have stayed/would be

99. Many changes \_\_\_ place since I \_\_\_ in my native town 10 years

ago.

A) has taken/was B) are taking/had been

C) took/was D) has taken/am

E) have taken/was

100. I \_\_\_ to America five years ago. Since then, I \_\_\_ American, and

\_\_\_ nearly all I \_\_\_ there.

A) had gone/haven’t spoken/have

B) had gone/don’t speak/forget/learned

C) was going/haven’t spoken/forgot/had learned

D) went/haven’t spoken/ have forgotten/learned

E) went/hasn’t spoken/forgot/had learned

101. It has been long since I \_\_\_ him last. I \_\_\_ from him all these

years.

A) saw/haven’t heard B) had seen/haven’t heard

C) see/don’t hear D) saw/don’t hear

E) have seen/haven’t heard

102. He was sure they \_\_\_ the station before night \_\_\_ .

A) will reach / came B) would reach / came

C) would have reached / came D) would reach / would come

E) reached / came

103. - “\_\_\_ you \_\_\_ this film yet?”

- “Yes.”

- “When \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ it?”

A) have / seen / have / seen

B) have / seen / did / see

C) are / going to see / did / see

D) did / see / have / seen

E) have / seen / are / going to see

104. -When \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ here?

-I \_\_\_ just \_\_\_ .

A) did/come back/have/come back

B) have/come back/have/come back

C) will/come back/have/come

D) do/come back/have/has come

E) are/coming back/was/coming back

105. Look! There \_\_\_ nothing here. Everything \_\_\_ away.

A) are / have been taken B) is / has been taken

C) is / is taken D) is / is being taken

E) is / will be taken

106. Everybody \_\_\_ at what \_\_\_ .

A) was surprised/has happened

B) was surprised/had happened

C) is surprised/happen

D) surprise/happen

E) will be surprised/ happened

107. The famous writer Tolstoy \_\_\_ forever in our memories, in the

books he \_\_\_ to us.

A) will live / has left B) is living / will be leaving

C) lived / leaves D) would be living / had left

E) have been living / left

108. Ernest Hemingway \_\_\_ one of those people who \_\_\_ in their

beds.

A) had not been / died B) are / died

C) was not / die D) was not / dies

E) is being / have not died

109. If you \_\_\_ so rude to her she \_\_\_ to us earlier.

A) were not / had come

B) hadn’t been / would have come

C) are / would have come

D) are / will come

E) are not being / would come

110. “Hello, Mr. Roberts” \_\_\_ the clerk. “What \_\_\_ you \_\_\_

home your the wife today?”

A) greet / do / take B) greeting / were / taking

C) greeted / are / taking D) will greet / did / taken

E) will greet / did / take

111. Two years ago she \_\_\_ and now she \_\_\_ her time visiting friends.

A) retires / spends B) retired / spends

C) had retired / spends D) would retire / is spending

E) will retire / spent

112. He might \_\_\_ the accident if he \_\_\_ more careful.

A) avoid / was B) have avoided / had been

C) avoid / had been D) had avoided / were

E) avoids / is

113.-Hello, Ann! I \_\_\_ you for ages. Where have you been all this

time?

-I \_\_\_ to Italy. I \_\_\_ back yesterday.

A) didn’t see/was/came

B) haven’t seen/have been/came

C) don’t see/have been/have come

D) saw/was/came back

E) haven’t seen/had been/had come

114. -What \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ at 6 p.m. yesterday?

-I \_\_\_ my homework. After I \_\_\_ it I played chess with my friend.

A) did/do/did/have done

B) was/doing/was doing/had done

C) were/doing/was doing/had done

D) were/doing/did/have done

E) had/done/had done/did

115. This book \_\_\_ quite different from the one I \_\_\_

A) is/have read B) was/am reading

C) has been/read D) have been/reads

E) is/read

116. -\_\_\_ I \_\_\_ after the luggage or \_\_\_ you?

-If you \_\_\_ to the luggage and pay the driver I’ll go in and see

about rooms.

A) shall/look/will/see

B) shall/look/will/will see

C) will/look/shall/saw

D) should/look/would/would see

E) would/looked/will/saw

117. Nobody knows what \_\_\_ at this meeting but she \_\_\_ to him

since.

A) was said / hasn’t spoken B) is said / hasn’t spoken

C) has said / hasn’t spoken D) was said / didn’t speak

E) is being said / doesn’t speak

1. Why didn’t you help him? You \_\_\_ have done it.

A) must B) can C) could

D) were to E) was able to

2. A: \_\_\_ I phone you tonight?

B: Yes, you \_\_\_ .

A) may / may B) must / might

C) could / can’t D) shouldn’t / shouldn’t

E) have to / had to

3. But I \_\_\_ stay in England for six months, and not for a fortnight as

I had planned.

A) had to B) have to C) am able to

D) can E) shall have

4. -I \_\_\_ draw a circle with a pencil only, and you?

-Neither can I.

A) can’t B) can C) may

D) shan’t E) couldn’t

5. Last week I \_\_\_ go to town on business trip as the Ministry of

Education had asked me to come.

A) had to B) might C) should

D) could E) was able to

6. If one person is careless with a library book, then it \_\_\_ be read

by others.

A) can’t B) couldn’t C) may

D) can E) mightn’t

7. After a book is written, it passes through the heads of very many

different workers. Each worker works carefully, for there \_\_\_ not

be any mistakes.

A) must B) couldn’t C) could

D) might E) has to

8. He tried, but \_\_\_ persuade nobody.

A) could B) couldn’t C) can

D) might E) won’t

9. People who know a foreign language \_\_\_ learn a second one

easily.

A) may B) should C) mustn’t

D) can E) needn’t

10. \_\_\_ I have a word with you, please?

A) may B) had to C) have to

D) must E) am able to

11. At first I \_\_\_ skate well, now I \_\_\_ .

A) couldn’t / can B) may / can C) mustn’t / can

D) should / shouldn’t E) must / needn’t

12. She said they \_\_\_ go to the cinema if they liked.

A) must B) may C) can

D) had to E) could

13. - What is your sister doing?

- She \_\_\_ be watching TV.

A) may B) can’t C) needn’t

D) has to E) could

14. I didn’t want to go there but I \_\_\_ .

A) must B) might C) shall

D) can’t E) had to

15. - \_\_\_ I go there now?

- No, you \_\_\_ .

A) can / hadn’t to B) am / aren’t C) must / needn’t

D) might / could E) should / will

16. - Where is he?

- He \_\_\_ be walking in the park.

A) can’t B) is able to C) has to

D) must E) ought to

**TEST 8**

**TEST 8**

17. Visitors \_\_\_ stay in the hospital after ten pm.

A) might not B) needn’t C) couldn’t

D) must not E) didn’t have to

18. We had an appointment yesterday afternoon but he \_\_\_ see me.

A) might not B) cannot C) have to

D) mustn’t E) wasn’t able to

19. I didn’t \_\_\_ ring her up for she did it herself.

A) had to B) could C) be to

D) have to E) must

20. The rain was so sudden that everybody \_\_\_ take a shelter.

A) can B) could C) have to

D) are to E) had to

21. If you \_\_\_ fix a radio, you \_\_\_ repair a TV too.

A) can / will be able to B) must / may C) couldn’t / can

D) need / has to E) may / needn’t to

22. -I’ve examined you very carefully. I think all you \_\_\_ is a good

rest.

-But I’m still feeling sick. Why don’t you look at my tongue?

-It \_\_\_ a rest too.

A) must / may B) might / can C) need / could

D) should / have to E) need / needs

23. You \_\_\_ do this work yourself, if you try.

A) can B) had to C) must

D) was able to E) were to do

24. Guests of the hotel \_\_\_ warn the clerk in advance when they

leave.

A) can B) may C) must

D) is to E) had to

25. My mother \_\_\_ neither read nor write after the operation and

now I \_\_\_ help her.

A) have to / must B) could / have to

C) couldn’t / had to D) were able / can

E) might / need

26. \_\_\_ I borrow your text-book? I’ve left mine at home.

A) am able to B) must C) have to

D) need E) may

27. People \_\_\_ exercise regularly, otherwise they will get out of

shape.

A) must not B) should C) can

D) might E) has to

28. “Ma,” said a little girl, “Willie wants the biggest piece of cake,

and I think I \_\_\_ have it, because he was eating cakes two years

before I was born.”

A) couldn’t B) has to C) is to

D) should E) had to

29. -I live near my work.

-So you \_\_\_ go to the office by crowded buses.

A) have to B) are able to C) don’t have to

D) would have to E) can’t

30. -I \_\_\_ go to the cinema yesterday.

-Why?

-Because I \_\_\_ complete my work.

A) can’t / must B) couldn’t / had to

C) didn’t have to / may D) wasn’t to / need

E) should / have to

31. The skier broke his leg and \_\_\_ compete in the recent Olympic

Games.

A) couldn’t B) mustn’t C) had to

D) can’t E) might

32. I \_\_\_ not translate this text yesterday. \_\_\_ you help me to translate it

tonight?

A) could / can B) can / can C) may / may

D) had to / could E) can / must

33. Does Larry \_\_\_ leave home at 7.30?

A) have to B) must C) has to

D) need E) should

34. -\_\_\_ any of you speak Italian?

-No, but we are learning it and I hope we \_\_\_ speak it next year.

A) must / will have to B) may / have got to

C) can / shall be able to D) could / could

E) might / had to

35. - \_\_\_ I take your pen for a moment?

- Certainly.

A) must B) may C) might

D) should E) will

36. I \_\_\_ speak English last year but I \_\_\_ do it now.

A) must / can B) could / can C) might / may

D) couldn’t / can E) might / could

37. Mother, \_\_\_ I go for a walk? I’ve done all my work.

A) have to B) am to C) may

D) must E) might

38. I was ill and \_\_\_ go to school for some days.

A) can’t B) must C) could

D) couldn’t E) can

39. - \_\_\_ we do this work now?

- \_\_\_ . You can do it tomorrow.

A) Can / Yes, you can B) Must / No, you needn’t

C) May / Yes, you may D) Could / Yes, you must

E) Might / No, you might not

40. “\_\_\_ I do anything for you?”, the secretary asked the stranger.

A) can B) had to C) must

D) have to E) am

41. - \_\_\_ we finish our work today?

- No, you \_\_\_ .

A) Can / couldn’t B) May / can C) Have to / can

D) Must / needn’t E) Had / needn’t

42. I \_\_\_ go to the library for books as I often write compositions at school.

A) can B) could C) may

D) might E) have to

43. It \_\_\_ rain this afternoon.

A) had to B) may C) is able to

D) could E) might

44. \_\_\_ the director receive me now?

A) Have to B) Is able C) Can

D) Is to E) Has to

45. Who \_\_\_ help him at 2 yesterday?

A) have to B) is to C) can

D) need E) had to

46. I said that after all that had happened I \_\_\_ run away to my aunt’s.

A) could B) might C) had to

D) need E) was able to

47. - \_\_\_ I go to the cinema?

- No, you \_\_\_ . The film is for grown ups.

A) may / mustn’t B) can / needn’t C) could / can’t

D) must / may not E) shall / haven’t

48. Teacher: “You \_\_\_ ring me up when you \_\_\_ my advice.

A) could / need B) may / need C) can / will need

D) must / needed E) have to / need

49. “Never put off till tomorrow what you \_\_\_ do today.”

A) have to B) must C) might

D) can E) should

50. -I \_\_\_ understand the rule; \_\_\_ I take the examination another

time?

-Yes, of course.

A) could / can B) may / may C) can’t / may

D) mustn’t / must E) may / can

51. Pupils \_\_\_ speak only English at their English lessons.

A) must not B) must C) cannot

D) has to E) had to

52. The lecturer mentioned the name of the town several times, but

unfortunately I \_\_\_ remember it.

A) can B) could C) may

D) could not E) may not

53. -Must I do this exercise too?

-No, you \_\_\_ . It isn’t necessary.

A) can’t B) may not C) mustn’t

D) needn’t E) oughtn’t to

54. Mother, look, I \_\_\_ skate well.

A) can B) may C) must

D) have to E) ought to

55. I’m sorry you \_\_\_ smoke here.

A) had to B) can’t C) could

D) must E) have to

56. We \_\_\_ protect our nature from pollution.

A) need B) had to C) are to

D) may E) must

57. He is very helpless, I \_\_\_ help him.

A) need B) might C) have to

D) can E) may

58. Excuse me, \_\_\_ you tell me the time?

A) may B) must C) might

D) can E) are able to

59. My grandfather’s ill and I \_\_\_ go to see him today, I \_\_\_ go with

you.

A) can / can’t B) have to / can’t C) may / have to

D) need / must E) be able to / may not

60. The Browns \_\_\_ not return on Sunday, as the weather was bad.

A) may B) could C) have to

D) must E) can’t

61. I looked through this book about 2 hours, but \_\_\_ find anything

interesting.

A) can’t B) couldn’t C) had to

D) can E) hadn’t to

62. You \_\_\_ do this for it’s necessary.

A) may B) can C) have to

D) has E) could

63. You \_\_\_ work hard at your English.

A) must B) mustn’t C) can’t

D) has to E) may not

64. We \_\_\_ read much in the original if we want to learn a foreign

language.

A) had to B) can C) must

D) may E) could

65. We \_\_\_ do it by midday if we had the instruments.

A) may B) can C) must

D) could E) might

66. You \_\_\_ get a visa before you go abroad next summer.

A) may B) can C) could

D) have to E) will have to

67. If you want to improve your English you \_\_\_ work very hard.

A) can B) may C) are able to

D) had to E) must

68. You’ve been traveling all day. You \_\_\_ be very tired.

A) must B) can’t C) might

D) ought to E) shouldn’t

69. My eyesight isn’t very good. I \_\_\_ wear glasses for reading.

A) might B) have to C) can

D) may E) could

70. He said that I \_\_\_ look around.

A) might B) may C) can

D) has to E) is able to

71. He \_\_\_ agree with your suggestion.

A) may not B) need C) are able to

D) are to E) have to

72. My son fell ill yesterday, I \_\_\_ stay at home.

A) must B) can C) may

D) need E) had to

73. I will not read this book, you \_\_\_ do it if you want.

A) can B) might C) have to

D) can’t E) must

74. \_\_\_ you show me those black shoes? How much are they?

A) may B) must C) can

D) have to E) will have to

75. I \_\_\_ leave the party early last night, because I wasn’t very well.

A) must B) may C) could

D) have to E) had to

76. She \_\_\_ lift me up with one hand.

A) may B) need C) can

D) to have to E) to be able to

77. You \_\_\_ work if you don ‘t want to.

A) must not B) can’t C) needn’t

D) must E) has to

78. You \_\_\_ come and have dinner with us some day.

A) was able to B) could C) has to

D) is to E) must

79. It was very difficult to hear. I \_\_\_ understand what she was

saying.

A) can’t B) may not C) wasn’t able to

D) couldn’t E) could

80. The teacher told us that we \_\_\_ work harder at our English.

A) have B) must C) could

D) may E) had to

81. A little girl comes up to her mother and asks if she \_\_\_ go to the

park with her friend.

A) couldn’t B) can’t C) must

D) may E) has to

82. If you are ill and \_\_\_ go to school you \_\_\_ learn everything what

you have missed.

A) can / must B) can’t / must C) may / can

D) has to / may E) can’t / might

83. The dog had run away and the children \_\_\_ find it though they

were looking for it the whole day.

A) can B) can’t C) could

D) may E) could not

84. As Mr. John hadn’t got the dictionary at hand, he \_\_\_ guess the

meaning of the word.

A) should B) can C) has to

D) must E) had to

85. Mark Twain \_\_\_ easily \_\_\_ across the Mississippi River.

A) must / swim B) had to / swam C) may / swim

D) would / to swim E) could / swim

86. It was late but the pupils \_\_\_ stay at school for an additional

lesson.

A) could B) must C) had to

D) needed E) might

87. The children have done their homework. I think they \_\_\_ have a

rest now.

A) may B) might C) are

D) could E) will be able to

88. -Shall I retell the text?

-\_\_\_ . You can only translate it.

A) Yes, you will. B) Do, please. C) No, you didn’t.

D) No, you needn’t. E) Yes, you may.

89. Patient: Must I go to the hospital?

Doctor: No, you \_\_\_ . You \_\_\_ stay at home.

A) can’t / had to B) mustn’t / had to C) needn’t / may

D) are able to / can E) shouldn’t / might

90. It \_\_\_ rain today. There are so many clouds in the sky.

A) can B) has to C) may

D) should

E) mustn’t

91. I understood that he \_\_\_ never \_\_\_ back.

A) will / come B) doesn’t / came C) won’t / home

D) would / come E) wouldn’t / come

92. My son is ill so I \_\_\_ stay at home.

A) mustn’t B) has to C) can

D) may E) have to

93. Must I do it? No, you \_\_\_ . It isn’t necessary.

A) couldn’t B) may not C) needn’t

D) can’t

E) shouldn’t

94. I feel sick and tired. So I \_\_\_ go to school.

A) can B) could C) haven’t to

D) am not able to E) am able to

95. He was very poor and \_\_\_ marry a woman eight years older than

himself.

A) must B) could C) needed

D) had to E) might

96. Children \_\_\_ go to school at the age of 7.

A) can B) must C) may

D) has to E) could

97. - \_\_\_ I trouble you for a moment?

- Yes, certainly. What \_\_\_ I do for you?

A) can / might B) may / can C) must / may

D) could / may E) can / must

98. He \_\_\_ know her address. Ask him.

A) need B) must C) could

D) might E) have to

99. You knew he was ill. You \_\_\_ have visited him.

A) can B) might C) need

D) have to E) may

100. May I take this pen? No, you \_\_\_ .

A) can B) may C) mustn’t

D) need E) haven’t to

101. -”What’s happened to the dog? It isn’t here.”

-”Dan \_\_\_ have taken it with him.”

A) had to B) was to C) might

D) may E) could

102. You \_\_\_ give it back to me before you go.

A) might B) couldn’t C) must

D) need E) had to

103. That’s a question nobody \_\_\_ answer.

A) must not B) were to C) cannot

D) might E) can

104. \_\_\_ God be with you.

A) can B) must C) may

D) had to E) is to

105. A fool man \_\_\_ ask more questions than a wise man \_\_\_ answer.

A) may / can B) can / must C) may / might

D) can / might E) must / could.

106. “Does Jack shave?”

“No, he’s got a beard so he \_\_\_ shave.”

A) hasn’t to B) hasn’t got to C) don’t have to

D) can’t E) will be able to

107. Don’t worry. You \_\_\_ do it just now. You \_\_\_ do it tomorrow.

A) must / can B) should / may C) can / could

D) had to / must E) needn’t / can

108. I \_\_\_ speak English well now but I hope I \_\_\_ speak next year.

A) could / can B) can’t / shall be able to

C) must / shall have to D) may / may

E) am able to / shall have to

109. The driver \_\_\_ have taken a side road.

A) shall B) need C) may

D) have to E) is to

110. He \_\_\_ have replaced the tire, it was still quite good.

A) could B) can C) needn’t

D) had to E) should

111. How \_\_\_ I tell her that her life will be ruined from this day on? I

think, I can’t.

A) must B) need C) may

D) shall E) can

112. It was so warm that we \_\_\_ wear our coats. It was very pleasant.

A) couldn’t B) didn’t have to

C) shouldn’t

D) mightn’t

E) mustn’t

113. They will get hungry on the train; I think, you \_\_\_ give them

some sandwiches.

A) should B) could C) might

D) had to E) needn’t

114. You \_\_\_ a raincoat. You are wet through.

A) must have worn B) may wear

C) should have worn D) could wear

E) needn’t have worn

115. “You \_\_\_ choose any present you like, take it, please”, said mother.

A) might B) could C) may

D) have to E) are able to

116. -Have you looked through these newspapers?

-No, I haven’t. I \_\_\_ write an article.

A) has to B) had to

C) mustn’t

D) can E) might

117. We didn’t go out last night. We \_\_\_ to the cinema but we decided

to stay at home.

A) could have gone B) must have gone C) should go

D) are to go E) needn’t go

118. I was at home yesterday. You \_\_\_ have called and taken the

dictionary.

A) must B) may C) could

D) can E) had to

119. - When I was a child I \_\_\_ draw well.

- And now? \_\_\_ you do it now?

A) must / may B) could / can C) should / need

D) may / could E) ought to / can’t

120. That day as I \_\_\_ to be there at 5 sharp, I \_\_\_ to take a taxi.

A) am / had to B) is / may C) was / had to

D) were / can E) were / had to

121. You \_\_\_ read this book: you are grown up.

A) may B) might C) has to

D) can’t E) may not

122. I \_\_\_ come to see you tonight as I \_\_\_ answer many questions.

A) can / may B) can’t / have to C) can’t / can not

D) must / had to E) may / may not

123. Last night the plane \_\_\_ land because of the sudden change of

the wind.

A) must B) may C) has to

D) had to E) can

124. \_\_\_ he speak French as English last year?

A) can B) may C) had to

D) can’t E) could

125. She said that he \_\_\_ take her dictionary.

A) may B) can C) is allowed

D) is able E) might

126. As my sister was taking an examination I \_\_\_ look after her baby

yesterday.

A) could B) had to C) must

D) was able to E) should

127. “He \_\_\_ in the house now,” thinks the girl.

A) could B) may be C) might be

D) had to be E) will be

128. Your brother is ill, so he \_\_\_ go out for a walk.

A) can B) could C) may

D) might E) must not

129. It \_\_\_ rain today, we \_\_\_ see clouds in the sky.

A) has to / can B) must / have to C) could / can’t

D) may / can E) might / must

130. Charles Dickens \_\_\_ go to school at an early age, as he \_\_\_ help

his family.

A) should / would B) couldn’t / had to

C) must / couldn’t D) might / should

E) had not to / would

131. They \_\_\_ tell the truth, but they \_\_\_ .

A) had to / can’t B) have to / couldn’t C) must / can’t

D) are to / couldn’t E) may /had to

132. I have very little time and I \_\_\_ take a taxi.

A) may B) could C) should

D) have to E) have

133. You \_\_\_ this. Why didn’t you use a chance?

A) can do B) could have done C) must do

D) may do E) need do

134. I \_\_\_ send him a letter yesterday.

A) am B) can C) may

D) had to E) should

135. She told him he \_\_\_ go home.

A) may B) can C) ought

D) might E) have to

136. No matter how she \_\_\_ try the door \_\_\_ open.

A) can / should B) could / must C) should / will

D) might / wouldn’t E) must / ought to

137. \_\_\_ I take your book ? I \_\_\_ write many exercises tomorrow.

A) must / must B) should / have to

C) may / shall have to D) might / had to

E) can / would

138. She \_\_\_ get up and she \_\_\_ stay in bed as she is

seriously ill.

A) must / has to B) can’t / has to C) should / is to

D) may / must E) is able / shall

139. My cousin \_\_\_ read and write when he was five.

A) could B) may C) have to

D) must E) can

140. We \_\_\_ to meet at the theatre entrance at a quarter to eight

yesterday.

A) are B) must C) have

D) were E) couldn’t

141. They \_\_\_ do this the day after tomorrow. Now they are very

busy.

A) may B) can C) must

D) will be able to E) were able to

142. I \_\_\_ write to Ann. I haven’t written to her for ages.

A) can B) must C) had to

D) could E) may

143. This work \_\_\_ be done at once.

A) can B) must C) ought

D) should E) may

144. The teacher said they \_\_\_ all go home.

A) may B) have to C) might

D) can E) be able to

145. -How \_\_\_ I get to the nearest bus stop?

-You \_\_\_ go straight and then turn to the left.

A) must / can B) can / must C) should / may

D) may / have to E) could / might

146. Oh, you are seriously ill. I think you \_\_\_ consult a doctor and if he

tells you to keep to bed you \_\_\_ do.

A) may / might B) must / can’t C) should / must

D) have to / couldn’t E) has to / may

147. Tom \_\_\_ pass his exam in Literature and now he is working hard

as he \_\_\_ take it again.

A) can’t / was able B) must / had to C) may / could

D) couldn’t / has to E) can’t / had to

148. \_\_\_ I come in? No, you \_\_\_ I am very busy now. I \_\_\_ write a

report.

A) can / can / must B) must / may not / had to

C) may / can’t / must D) may / may not / can

E) must / mustn’t / may

149. - \_\_\_ I smoke here?

- No, you \_\_\_ .

A) can / may B) may / mustn’t C) can / should

D) can / can’t E) may / need

150. You \_\_\_ break the body but you \_\_\_ break the spirit.

A) may / can’t B) could / can’t C) must / must

D) can / might not E) may / may

151. He \_\_\_ tell you how glad he is.

A) was able to B) couldn’t C) can’t

D) had to E) have

152. He said that I \_\_\_ telephone him any time I liked.

A) can B) will C) might

D) have to E) will have to

153. I have a terrible headache. I \_\_\_ do anything.

A) could B) can C) should

D) can’t E) might

154. -\_\_\_ your son speak English?

-No, but he \_\_\_ when he was a schoolboy.

A) has to / must B) could / may C) might / can

D) can / could E) may / must

155. Find the synonym of the modal verb “must”.

A) I might be wrong.

B) We may go there.

C) He needs a dictionary.

D) You can say anything.

E) He was to go to the south.

156. You \_\_\_ easily find the newspaper now where his article was

printed.

A) might B) need C) couldn’t

D) had to E) can

157. He said that his father was ill and they \_\_\_ go to see the doctor

yesterday.

A) can B) had to C) are able

D) can’t E) may

158. Sorry, I \_\_\_ go with you. I \_\_\_ finish my work.

A) may not / must B) couldn’t / have to C) mustn’t / can

D) can’t / must E) am / could

159. Last year in April I \_\_\_ use my umbrella more often than in May.

A) must B) can C) were able

D) had to E) may

160. “\_\_\_ I have another cup of tea?”

A) must B) might C) may

D) would E) need

161. -I wonder where the chief is.

-He \_\_\_ be in his office. I’ve seen him this morning.

A) is able to B) should C) have to

D) must E) had to

162. “I \_\_\_ go, Padre, the students will be waiting for me.

A) is to B) can C) be able

D) must E) may

1. If he \_\_\_ in Tokyo he \_\_\_ us.

A) was / will visit B) were / would visit

C) will be / will visit D) is / would visit

E) are / will visit

2. If he \_\_\_ ill, he would stay at home.

A) is B) be

C) were D) am

E) are

3. What would you do if a millionaire \_\_\_ you a lot of money.

A) gave B) give

C) will give D) giving

E) gives

4. If it \_\_\_ not so late I should go with you.

A) was B) were

C) is D) be

E) are

5. If I \_\_\_ the car myself I \_\_\_ you use it.

A) needed / would let

B) don’t need / would let

C) didn’t need / wouldn’t let

D) didn’t need / would let

E) doesn’t need / would let

6. This house \_\_\_ better if they \_\_\_ it, \_\_\_ the grass and \_\_\_ flowers.

A) will look / painted / cut / plant

B) would look / paint / cut / planted

C) looks / painted / cut / planted

D) looked / painted / cut / planted

E) would look / painted / cut / planted

7. If I \_\_\_ you I \_\_\_ never her.

A) am / shall forgive

B) was / don’t forgive

C) were / would forgive

D) had been / forgave

E) shall be / would have forgiven

8. I am sure Mike will lend you some money. I \_\_\_ if he refused.

A) will be surprised

B) am surprised

C) would have been surprised D) would be surprised

E) were surprised

9. Many people would be out of work if that factory \_\_\_ down.

A) had been closed B) were closed

C) was closing D) is closed

E) will be closed

10. I \_\_\_ living in England if the weather \_\_\_ better.

A) don’t mind / was B) didn’t mind / is

C) wouldn’t mind / is D) wouldn’t mind / were

E) wouldn’t mind / will be

11. She promised that nothing \_\_\_ till he \_\_\_ home.

A) would be done / came B) is done / came

C) will be done / comes D) has been done / came

E) have been done / comes

12. If he \_\_\_ generous, he \_\_\_ the poor.

A) were/would have helped

B) is/would have helped

C) was/would help D) was/will help

E) were/would help

13. If I \_\_\_ you I \_\_\_ French next year.

A) am / learn B) was / shall learn

C) am / should learn D) were / should learn

E) were / learned

14. I \_\_\_ so upset, if I \_\_\_ you.

A) am / am B) wouldn’t be / were

C) was / were D) won’t be / are

E) shall be / would be

15. If you \_\_\_ the Prime Minister what \_\_\_ you \_\_\_ ?

A) are / would / have done

B) were / would / do

C) will be/will / do

D) have been / are / doing

E) will have been / would / be doing

16. If he \_\_\_ here he \_\_\_ help you.

A) is / would help B) were / would help

C) would be / helped D) was / helps

E) are / helping

17. I hoped if I \_\_\_ by the 10 o’clock train I \_\_\_ change for a bus.

A) went / shan’t B) should go / hadn’t

C) go / shan’t D) went / shouldn’t

E) go / shouldn’t

18. Mr. Bond said if Mr. Blake \_\_\_ at 10 o’clock he \_\_\_ to see him

later.

A) is busy / will come B) will be busy / will come

C) was busy / came D) was busy / would come

E) is busy / comes

19. \_\_\_ your mother wouldn’t be angry with you.

A) If you didn’t get bad marks.

B) If you got bad marks.

C) If you haven’t got bad marks.

D) If you get bad marks.

E) If you don’t get bad marks.

20. If I were you \_\_\_ .

A) I shall wait B) I wait

C) I would wait D) I waited

E) I’m waiting

21. If all the seas \_\_\_ one sea, what a great sea it \_\_\_ .

A) were/would be

B) is/will be

C) would be/were will

D) be/will be

E) were / will be

22. \_\_\_ you really \_\_\_ me if I \_\_\_ away?

A) would / follow / go

B) will / follow / am going

C) would / follow / went

D) will / follow / would have gone

E) will / follow / goes

23. If I \_\_\_ you I \_\_\_ him.

A) am / will help B) to be / would help

C) were / would help D) is / would have helped

E) are / will help

24. If my brothers \_\_\_ time now they \_\_\_ help me.

A) has / helps B) have had / have helped

C) have / help D) is having / helped

E) had / would help

25. If I \_\_\_ the power I \_\_\_ people smoking at school and public

places.

A) had / stop B) could have / would stop

C) had / stopped D) had / would stop

E) have / would stop

26. If Helen \_\_\_ anywhere in the world she \_\_\_ in India.

A) lived / live B) live / would live

C) could live / would live D) didn’t live / would live

E) lives / would live

27. If I \_\_\_ you I \_\_\_ harder.

A) am / will work B) will be / work

C) be / shall work D) were / would work

E) am / would have worked

28. If I \_\_\_ you I \_\_\_ it.

A) am / regretted B) am / regrets

C) were / wouldn’t regret D) is / didn’t regret

E) was / regret

1. The boy \_\_\_ at home an hour before, if he \_\_\_ his school at one

o’clock last Monday.

A) would be / had left

B) was / would leave

C) had been / had left

D) has been / left

E) would have been / had left

2. \_\_\_ he would have signed his name in the corner.

A) If he would have painted the picture

B) If he paints the picture

C) If he painted the picture

D) If he shall paint the picture

E) If he had painted the picture

3. If you \_\_\_ him yesterday he \_\_\_ you everything.

A) asked / told

B) has asked / will tell

C) asked / would tell

D) had asked / would have told

E) would ask / would have told

4. If you had worked more, you \_\_\_ to translate this article yesterday.

A) are able

B) was able

C) were able

D) would have been able

E) has been able

5. If you \_\_\_ to me yesterday, we \_\_\_ this article.

A) came / shall translate

B) would come / should translate

C) had come / should have translated

D) come / having translated

E) were coming / should be translating

6. If you \_\_\_ in time yesterday we \_\_\_ this work.

A) had come / would have done

B) came / would have done

C) come / shall go

D) will come / shall go

E) come / would go

7. She \_\_\_ if she \_\_\_ that she was ill.

A) won’t go out / knows

B) didn’t go out / knew

C) hasn’t gone out / has known

D) wouldn’t have gone out / had known

E) doesn’t go out / knows

8. -He failed his exam and he has to take it again in summer.

-If he \_\_\_ so many lessons he \_\_\_ it. But he didn’t follow the

teacher’s advice.

A) didn’t miss / would pass

B) hadn’t missed / would have passed

C) doesn’t miss / won’t pass

D) has missed / will pass

E) will miss / doesn’t pass

9. “I \_\_\_ my work if you\_\_\_ me then. Thank you.”

A) shan’t finish / don’t help.

B) haven’t finished / don’t help.

C) shouldn’t have finished / hadn’t helped.

D) don’t finish / won’t help.

E) didn’t finish / helped.

10. - Why didn’t you do the task?

- If he \_\_\_ everything from the start we \_\_\_ it earlier.

A) hadn’t spoilt / would have done

B) didn’t spoil / would have done

C) doesn’t spoil / will do

D) wouldn’t spoil / did

E) spoils / shall have done

11. The children \_\_\_ in the open air if the weather \_\_\_ better last

Sunday.

A) had played / was

B) played / was

C) would have played / had been

D) will play / is

E) would play / were

12. If we \_\_\_ a letter at 8 o’clock yesterday, we \_\_\_ on the same day.

A) got / started

B) had got / had started

C) would get / had started

D) had got / should have started

E) should have got / had started

13. If you \_\_\_ so many lessons you \_\_\_ all the exams.

A) didn’t miss / passed

B) hadn’t missed / would have passed

C) haven’t missed / would pass

D) missed / will pass

E) had missed / would have passed

14. I would have sent you a postcard while I was on holiday if I \_\_\_

your address.

A) had B) was having

C) had had D) will have

E) would have

15. If the driver \_\_\_ the accident wouldn’t have happened.

A) didn’t B) doesn’t stop

C) won’t stop D) hadn’t stopped

E) hasn’t stopped

16. If he \_\_\_ all right, he \_\_\_ with us yesterday.

A) was / was

B) had been / would have been

C) were / would be

D) had been / would be

E) would be / would have been

17. If she \_\_\_ a new dress, I \_\_\_ her then.

A) hadn’t been wearing / might have recognized

B) didn’t wear / might recognize

C) wasn’t wearing / might recognize

D) wouldn’t wear / would recognize

E) hadn’t been wearing / might recognize

18. They \_\_\_ for the examination better if they \_\_\_ about it earlier.

A) would prepare / knew

B) prepare / know

C) prepared / knew

D) would have prepared / had known

E) will prepare / know

1. If you \_\_\_ the dictionary yesterday I \_\_\_ to translate the article

today.

A) had given / would be able B) give / am able

C) gave / will be able D) will give / am able

E) have given / was able

2. If the help \_\_\_ in time, the experiment \_\_\_ tomorrow afternoon.

A) had offered / would he completed

B) was offered / will be completed

C) had been offered / would be completed

D) is offered / would be completed

E) are offered / will be completed

3. If you \_\_\_ these pills yesterday you \_\_\_ well now.

A) had taken / would be B) took / would be

C) had taken / had been D) took / will be

E) would take / would be

4. If I had gone to the party last night, I \_\_\_ tired now.

A) will be B) am

C) would be D) would have been

E) was

5. She didn’t know if the letter \_\_\_ by the time she \_\_\_

A) would be delivered / will come

B) would deliver / comes

C) will be delivered / came

D) would have been delivered / came

E) was delivered / came

6. If he \_\_\_ English well, he \_\_\_ the article without difficulty

yesterday.

A) knew / would have translated

B) know / had been translated

C) has known / will have translate

D) would know / will translate

E) would have known / would have translated

7. If you \_\_\_ harder last year you \_\_\_ English well now.

A) worked / had known

B) work / will know

C) had worked / would know

D) will work / know

E) would work / would have known

8. If you \_\_\_ harder you \_\_\_ more money and now you \_\_\_ to buy

a car.

A) have worked / would earn / could

B) had worked / would have earned / would be able

C) had worked / would earn / will be able

D) has worked / would have earned / could

E) worked / would earn / might

9. If you \_\_\_ your swimming suit you would be able to go for a swim

now.

A) don’t leave

B) weren’t leaving

C) will not leave D) haven’t left

E) hadn’t left

1. It was \_\_\_ music I have ever heard.

A) more beautiful B) less beautiful

C) the most beautiful D) beautiful

E) most beautiful

2. It’s \_\_\_ powder I have ever used.

A) good B) - C) the best

D) best E) better

3. John is \_\_\_ of all to act.

A) quickest B) quick C) -

D) quicker E) the quickest

4. He is \_\_\_ strong \_\_\_ his brother.

A) as / like B) similar / as C) as / as

D) strong / than E) so / as

5. English grammar is \_\_\_ than Russian one.

A) easy B) easier

C) the easiest

D) as easy as E) not so easy

6. I have \_\_\_ time than he does.

A) bigger B) larger C) most

D) less

E) least

7. This girl is \_\_\_ intelligent than the rest of the class.

A) most B) the most C) more

D) the more E) much

8. Two heads are \_\_\_ than one.

A) good B) bad C) worse

D) worst E) better

9. Alice came late, Philip came later, and Tony \_\_\_

A) latest B) last C) the latest

D) later E) the last

10. Mark Twain, one of \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ American writers, lived in a small

town in his childhood.

A) greater / most popular

B) great / more popular

C) the greatest / most popular

D) more great / the most popular

E) most great / the popular

11. -Why didn’t you discuss this question yesterday?

-It was \_\_\_ important than the others.

A) little B) least C) the least

D) - E) less

12. Your English is much \_\_\_ now. You’ve made\_\_\_ mistakes this

time.

A) best / least B) better / less C) the best / less

D) good / less E) best / the least

13. The Thames is \_\_\_ river in Great Britain.

A) the longest B) long C) longest

D) - E) longer

14. Do you have \_\_\_ or \_\_\_ rain this autumn than the last one.

A) many / little B) more / less C) more / fewer

D) much / less E) more / few

15. Please, tell me something \_\_\_ than this old joke.

A) interesting B) less interesting

C) more interesting D) the most interesting

E) the least interesting

16. This question is \_\_\_ than the first one, let’s discuss it tomorrow.

A) important B) less important

C) the most important D) the least important

E) -

17. Do you have \_\_\_ or \_\_\_ sunny days this summer?

A) more / few B) many / less C) much / little

D) more / less E) many / few

18. We have \_\_\_ money than they have.

A) little B) much C) less

D) few E) many **TEST 10**

19. -Please, give me this bouquet of flowers. I think it is\_\_\_ than the rest

ones.

-But it’s \_\_\_ .

-Never mind. I’ll buy it.

A) beautiful / expensive

B) more beautiful / more expensive

C) the most beautiful / most expensive

D) beautiful / most expensive

E) most beautiful / most expensive

20. Of the four girls Marcia is \_\_\_ .

A) prettiest B) prettier C) -

D) the prettiest

E) prettier

21. It’s \_\_\_ to go by car than by train.

A) cheap B) cheaper C) -

D) cheapest E) the cheapest

22. It is much \_\_\_ to speak English than to understand

A) - B) the most difficult C) more difficult

D) difficult E) most difficult

23. He’s \_\_\_ intelligent than my brother.

A) most B) good C) better

D) more E) last

24. He is \_\_\_ among his classmates.

A) old B) taller C) the youngest

D) short

E) higher

25. This is \_\_\_ place I’ve ever seen.

A) dirty B) the dirtiest C) more dirty

D) dirtier E) -

26. What is \_\_\_ crime than loss of time.

A) greater B) greatest C) great

D) - E) most great

27. He came home in the \_\_\_ mood.

A) sun B) sunniest C) more sunny

D) much sunny E) sunnier

28. False friend is \_\_\_ than open enemies.

A) worst B) worse C) the worst

D) - E) bad

29. “Why do you always buy five loaves, no \_\_\_ and \_\_\_?”

A) many / little B) less / fewer C) more / much

D) more / less E) most / less

30. It’s \_\_\_ in here than it is in the street.

A) hot B) the hottest C) -

D) hotter E) hottest

31. Are the streets of London \_\_\_ or \_\_\_ than the streets of Belfast?

A) the narrowest / wider B) narrow / wide

C) narrower / wider D) more narrow / wide

E) most narrow / most wide

32. I make \_\_\_ mistakes now than last year.

A) few B) fewer C) -

D) the fewest E) fewest

33. The weather is much \_\_\_ pleasant than it usually is at this time.

A) most B) more C) the most

D) little E) -

34. To spend summer at the seaside is \_\_\_ pleasant than in the town.

A) - B) less C) the most

D) more E) the least

35. It is \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ to live here than there.

A) warm / most pleasant B) warmer / pleasant

C) warmest / pleasanter D) warmer / more pleasant

E) warm / more pleasant

36. Are the streets \_\_\_ and \_\_\_ than they were some years ago ?

A) wide / cleaner B) wider / cleanest

C) widest / cleaner D) widest / cleanest

E) wider / cleaner

37. Lake Baikal is \_\_\_ lake in the world.

A) deeper B) the deepest C) deep

D) deepest E) -

38. Many people think Scotland is \_\_\_ than England.

A) most beautiful B) the least beautiful C) least beautiful

D) more beautiful E) beautiful

39. My luggage was \_\_\_ than my friend’s.

A) good B) the best C) many

D) less E) the worst

40. Her love must be \_\_\_ than mine.

A) the deepest B) most deep

C) deepest

D) deeper E) deep

41. His plan is \_\_\_ practical of all.

A) - B) more C) much

D) the most E) most

42. I think it is \_\_\_ beautiful landscape I’ve ever seen.

A) more B) more C) the most

D) the best E) worst

43. Our garden is \_\_\_ than that of the neighbor’s.

A) little B) the least C) most difficult

D) the best E) less

44. Which are \_\_\_ comfortable, sandals or tennis shoes?

A) most B) little C) more

D) much E) any

45. In the second half, the team played \_\_\_ and the game ended in a

draw.

A) earliest B) the worst

C) interesting D) the most interesting

E) worse

46. Area of Brazil is \_\_\_ than that of England.

A) less B) most C) much

D) larger E) many

47. He was \_\_\_ angry than I had expected.

A) most B) more C) much

D) better E) good

48. Which question do you think is \_\_\_ difficult one?

A) - B) much C) more

D) the most E) most

49. There is \_\_\_ milk in this jug than in that one.

A) most B) the most C) the least

D) little E) less

50. The weather today is \_\_\_ than yesterday.

A) good B) bad C) fine

D) worse E) the worst

51. Her version is \_\_\_ original than yours.

A) much B) the most C) more

D) many E) the least

52. Mr. Smith liked his \_\_\_ son than others.

A) older B) elder C) the oldest

D) all E) the eldest

53. Yesterday Camilla was \_\_\_ girl there.

A) happy B) happiest C) the happiest

D) - E) happier

54. Traveling is \_\_\_ in summer than in winter.

A) interesting B) more interesting

C) the most interesting D) farther

E) largest

55. Which bird flies \_\_\_, the swallow or the gull?

A) - B) fast C) faster

D) the fastest E) fastest

56. My clothes have never been \_\_\_ than this.

A) cleaner B) cleanest C) clean

D) - E) the cleanest

57. My dress is \_\_\_ than yours, isn’t it?

A) long B) - C) the longest

D) longest E) longer

58. Which is \_\_\_ country in the UK?

A) industrial B) the most industrial

C) more industrial

D) most industrial

E) industrial

59. Do you speak English \_\_\_ than Spanish?

A) most fluently B) fluent C) rather fluent

D) fluently E) more fluently

60. Margaret types \_\_\_ than Mary does.

A) fast B) - C) faster

D) the fastest E) fastest

61. This chair is \_\_\_ comfortable than that one.

A) - B) little C) less

D) the least

E) least

62. Both of them are skiing very badly, but she is skiing even \_\_\_

than he is.

A) bad B) - C) worse

D) the worst E) worst

63. The \_\_\_ you start, the \_\_\_ you’ll finish.

A) soon / more quickly

B) sooner / more quickly

C) sooner / quickly

D) soon / quickly

E) more sooner / more quickly

64. The play I saw yesterday was \_\_\_ than this one.

A) bad B) worse C) worst

D) the worst E) -

65. Mary is much \_\_\_ than Ann, though they are both alike.

A) tall B) taller C) the tallest

D) - E) tallest

66. My arm felt hot but that ache was \_\_\_ than the pain that burned

in my breast.

A) stronger B) the strongest C) strongest

D) strong E) -

67. Your dictation is \_\_\_ of all.

A) bad B) worse C) good

D) well E) the worst

68. My room is \_\_\_ than yours.

A) large B) - C) larger

D) the largest

E) largest

69. “Family album” is \_\_\_ than “Follow me”.

A) interesting B) most interesting

C) more interesting D) the most interesting

E) as interesting

70. This exercise is \_\_\_ than the last one.

A) - B) good C) best

D) better E) the best

English

1. He LOOKS at himself in the glass. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) puts B) likes C) sees D) stares E) stands2. Ships and AIRCRAFTS are often equipped with radio telephones. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) planes B) trains C) railroads D) highways E) boats3. Hemingway is a FAMOUS writer. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) well-known B) unknown C) good D) interesting E) loved4. The children know that the sun RISES in the east. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) wakes up B) reaches C) appears D) sets E) watches5. The teacher ASKED why he had missed so many classes.Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals. A) replied B) informed C) wondered D) answered E) said6. I don’t want to know what they are TALKING about. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) taking B) speaking C) coming D) leaving E) saying7. The game they LIKED best was writing short stories of their own. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) found B) did C) enjoyed D) wanted E) wished8. My friend was sorry as his father was DEAD. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) killed B) living C) came D) was ill E) was alive9. My friends can use my notes when they are ILL. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) sick B) hard C) fresh D) fine E) fear10. Our classes usually ARE OVER at 7 in the evening. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) go on B) continue C) finish D) begin E) succeed11. She said that she WAS GOING to live in London. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) intended B) came C) planned D) went E) left12. He thought that he was very SILLY. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) clever B) foolish C) bright D) wise E) strong

13. They had a big house and AT THE BACK OF it there was a small lake. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) behind B) in front of C) between D) over E) near14. TWO HUNDRED YEARS ago the square yard was very clean. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) many years B) two week C) two centuries D) a fortnight E) two months15. I am not going to write any more NOW. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) then B) at the moment C) after that D) early E) before16. We shall be REACHING the station in 15 minutes. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) moving to B) leaving for C) staying at D) getting to E) taking from17. She saw at once that something terrible had HAPPENED. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) solved B) decided C) understood D) heard E) taken place18. She became angry and BEGAN to shout at them. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) finished B) stopped C) started D) set E) was over

19. They BEGAN to work together twenty years ago. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) finished B) stayed C) continued D) started E) gave up20. We took the book last week and now we must GIVE it back. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) take B) return C) revise D) copy E) hold21. Switzerland helps developing countries to TRAIN their skilled personnel. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) inform B) prepare C) learn D) give E) study22. The girl was so ATTRACTIVE that I constantly looked at her. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) simple B) plain C) ugly D) pretty E) quick23. My parents WENT TO Moscow in May and they will come back in June. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) started B) set out C) visited D) left for E) left24. If your friend is seriously ill you should GO TO SEE him. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) ask about B) leave C) see D) visit E) approach25. I would like to speak to you IMMEDIATELY. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) right now B) just once C) once D) later E) in 2 days

26. That wasn’t pronounced CORRECTLY. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) wrongly B) exactly C) badly D) good E) well27. “Will you GO ON, Ashley?” said the teacher. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) start B) finish C) stop D) continue E) begin28. What HAPPENED to you? Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) was result of B) came C) was the matter with D) made E) was glad29. I ENJOYED the trip very much. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) was happy B) interested in C) liked D) was surprised E) was glad

30. She is a doctor and ALSO a student. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) else B) too C) either D) neither E) so31. His HOLIDAY by the sea was like a dream. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) rest B) rested C) walk D) stay E) life32. The housewife TASTED the soup and said it was delicious. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) cooked B) tried C) tried on D) took E) gave33. The child couldn’t find his ball because he had PUT it under the bed. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) take B) took C) carried D) place E) placed34. The streets of Tashkent are WIDE and straight.Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals. A) broad B) beautiful C) narrow D) long E) plain35. The school he goes to is NEAR his house. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) closed B) far C) not far from D) about E) by36. There was an old man in a barge, whose nose was exceedingly LARGE. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) tiny B) huge C) minute D) wide E) small

37. I’ll have to take the PUPILS into the hills. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) teachers B) schoolchildren C) kids D) students E) boys

38. She is the WORST student in our group. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) good B) bad C) badly D) best E) nice39. Breakfast is the FIRST meal of the day. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) important B) main C) last but one D) last E) next40. He is an enemy, REMEMBER. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) keep in mind B) remind C) recall D) forget E) believe41. Her luggage was so HEAVY that she asked the young man to help her. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) easy B) large C) least D) light E) vast42. Her English is POOR. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) excellently B) unsatisfactory C) bad D) good E) not good43. February is the SHORTEST month in the year. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) largest B) farthest C) longest D) highest E) biggest44. TAKING a piece of chalk the pupil on duty began writing on the board. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) giving B) sending C) bringing D) spending E) belonging45. I liked the END of the story most of all. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) beginning B) middle C) starting D) meaning E) part46. Our farm is in the COUNTRY. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitals

A) street B) valley C) forest D) town E) park47. I WAS RIGHT last night, wasn’t I? Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) was over B) were ill C) correct D) was wrong E) was busy48. I don’t REMEMBER where I left my umbrella. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) know B) forget C) give D) notice E) support49. What is it then, my SON? Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) girl B) boy C) daughter D) dear E) friend50. Some of them BEGAN to talk to me. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitals

A) started B) finished C) was over D) ended E) founded51. The hall was FULL with spectators. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) easy B) empty C) vacant D) ready E) late52. There are many other BIG cities in Great Britain with more than a million inhabitants. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) large B) short C) small D) great E) low53. I can’t understand why you are so BUSY at home. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) engaged B) sleepy C) afraid D) free E) angry54. I think your FAT cat is ill. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) thin B) stout C) big D) thick E) small55. The prince ran after her and saw the pretty shoe which the girl HAD LOST. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) had found B) had left C) had forgotten D) had forgiven E) didn’t find56. It was MIDNIGHT and Cinderella ran away from the palace. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) early in the morning B) late night C) midday D) early night E) night57. They OFTEN stay at the college after classes. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) always B) seldom C) usually D) ever E) early58. Long ago the streets of this town were DIRTY. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) clean B) narrow C) wide D) broad E) long59. He STARTED painting at a very early age and became famous at 27. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) began B) gave up C) get up D) continued E) went on60. The travelers came to the hotel, LEFT their luggage there and went for a walk in the town. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) kept B) raised C) caught D) took E) picked out61. He began TO EARN money very early. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) to change B) to touch C) to spend D) to sweep E) to tear62. It was not EASY for him to find a job in such a long time. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) difficult B) pleasant C) necessary D) heavy E) dark63. The weather was nice and children didn’t want to stay INSIDE. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) at home B) in the country C) out D) outside E) garden64. Let’s open the window. It’s very HOT here. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) dark B) cold C) stuffy D) foggy E) easy65. You speak so FAST that it is nearly impossible to follow what you say. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) weak B) low C) slow D) quick E) quite66. GO OUT OF the room, please, it’s very stuffy here. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) come out B) leave C) leave for D) stay in E) useful67. A DARK cloud having appeared in the sky, we decided to stay at home. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) bright B) heavy C) white D) cloudless E) merry68. He says they will go to the TOP of the hill next Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) near B) above C) bottom D) under E) downstairs69. They have the SHORT road and it will take them twenty minutes to get to the village. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) big B) large C) not strong D) long E) rising70. That will do. Your answer is quite RIGHT. Your mark is good. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) correct B) good C) bad D) wrong E) exact71. Suddenly we heard a HIGH thin voice. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) tall B) small C) short D) low E) long

72. His best KNOWN paintings give a light to today’s Europe. Find the antonym of the following words written in capitalsA) well-known B) famous C) unknown D) bad E) worse

73. It was the voice of a born ORATOR. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) addressee B) speaker C) talker D) order E) chatter box74. Boxing was his PROFESSION, people came and paid money to see the fight. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) subject B) wish C) trade D) life E) interest75. There was something CRUEL in his voice. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) strange B) severe C) funny D) fresh E) worry76. One of the novels by Jack London was “Martin Eden”, in which the writer DESCRIBED his life. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) printed B) depicted C) pointed out D) noticed E) touched upon77. The whole excursion took APPROXIMATELY ten hours. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) exactly B) about C) precisely D) apparently E) respectively78. All the local residents spent that AWFUL night in a school. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) awkward B) average C) terrible D) insignificant E) authentic79. The man was staring at him, and the boy began to TREMBLE. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.

A) find B) move C) shiver D) share E) escape80. The restaurant was SUPERB, and the prices were very low, we enjoyed our holidays. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) superficial B) excellent C) superior D) supersonic E) expensive81. Airline business is INCREASING nowadays. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) enlarging B) consuming C) ratifying D) consenting E) investing82. At last things began to IMPROVE. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) injure B) get better C) become worse D) collect E) change83. Everybody PROTESTED to be examined again. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) were for B) were against C) were after D) were before E) were like84. Small children sometimes FEAR the dark. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) are afraid of B) are terrible C) are angry D) are in love E) are fond85. She thought that he was BRAVE. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) coward B) courageous C) strong D) quiet E) powerful86. The great Russian poet Pushkin was a REMARKABLE man. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) careless B) clever C) hard D) kind E) extraordinary87. The time will come, no doubt, when a man will BE ALLOWED to be very angry only on special days. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) be passed B) be settled C) be permitted D) be taken E) be given88. I want you to accept the invitation of your English DOCTOR friend. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) boy B) physician C) physicist D) girl E) doctrine89. You’ve made 2 BAD MISTAKES in your test. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) wrong things B) blunders C) an error D) misprints E) slips of the tongue90. When I met my friend she WAS VERY ANXIOUS about something. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) took care of B) was troubled C) got angry D) looked for E) was glad91. She was AWFULLY sorry for her. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) respectfully B) politely C) terribly D) cordially E) correctly

92. Don’t paint IN A HURRY. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) exactly B) irritably C) hastily D) specially E) really93. An old man was their CONSTANT buyer. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) popular B) capable C) clever D) permanent E) attentive94. GRADUALLY that illness had broken me down. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) steps B) inch by inch C) now and then D) little by little E) time after time95. The achievements of science and technology of recent years have influenced the CAREERS of many people. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) marketing B) trading C) professions D) hands E) works96. Somebody TAPPED ON the door at night. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) knocked at B) closed C) looked through D) came up E) took care of97. When the police arrived the thieves TOOK TO FLIGHT leaving all the stolen things behind. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) ran away B) take away C) did away D) got up E) climbed on98. Please, you are so nervous, do try to CONTAIN your anger. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) hold back B) consume C) contact D) consult E) come back99. It’s high time for the child TO GO TO BYE-BYES. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.

A) to say good bye B) to play with toys C) to go to sleep D) to part with his parents E) to see his friends off100. I wonder how many similar days I should BE FORCED to spend there. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) be heard B) be sent C) be made D) be continued E) be rich101. Shakespeare is sometimes called the BARD-of-the middle age. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) poet B) writer C) poem D) banner E) song102. After Columbus’s first voyage in 1492, the news of his DISCOVERY spread across Europe. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) death B) treason C) exploration D) recovery E) victory103. The Endeavour ANCHORED in a wide bay to take water and food. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) sailed B) started C) was seen D) was on fire E) attached

104. Columbus was CONVINCED that the earth was round. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) reluctant B) happy C) hesitant D) assured E) told105. The Greeks and other ancient Mediterranean people thought that the earth was FLAT. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) unlimited B) oval C) plane D) bumpy E) round106. Arbuthnot’s work is HARDLY ever real today, but, J.Bull, whom he created, is very much alive. Find the synonym of the following words written in capitals.A) barely B) always C) constantly D) happily E) cheerfully